DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 104 224 HE 006 346

TITLE	Statistical Supplement to the Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System for Fiscal Year 1974.
INSTITUTION	Texas Coll. and Univ. System, Austin. Coordinating Board.
PUB DATE	Dec 74
NOTE	169p.
EDRS PRICE	MF-$0.76 HC-$8.24 PLUS POSTAGE
DESCRIPTORS	College Faculty; College Students; Educational Finance; *Enrollment Trends; *Higher Education; Productivity; Program Development; State Colleges; State Universities; *Statistical Data; Student Loan Programs; *Teacher Salaries
IDENTIFIERS	*Texas

ABSTRACT

Statistics relate to student enrollments, program development and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, finance, and the state loan program. (MJM)

ED104224

STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

To The Annual Report Of The

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System

For Fiscal Year 1974

U S DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

HE 006 346

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System
P. O. Box 12788
Austin, Texas 78711
December, 1974

2/3

FOREWORD

This publication of comprehensive statistical data concerning higher education in Texas is a supplement to the descriptive and summary information presented in the 1974 Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System.

The statistics relate to student enrollments, program development and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, finance, and the state student loan program.

The information is of inestimable value to the institutions of higher education in Texas, to the executive and legislative branches of government, and to all concerned with educational planning and coordination.

It is only through the cooperation of the colleges and universities of Texas -- public and private, junior and senior -- that these valuable data are made available through the Coordinating Board. The Board and its staff express appreciation for the continued cooperation and assistance of these institutions.

BEVINGTON REED
Commissioner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page No.

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

Cumulative List of Publications by the Coordinating Board 5

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1969-1973
- All Texas Institutions of Higher Education 9
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 10
- Public Community Junior Colleges 12
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 14
- Independent Junior Colleges 16

Headcount Enrollment by Semester
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 17
- Public Community Junior Colleges 18

Headcount Enrollment by Sex
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 20
- Public Community Junior Colleges 21
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 23
- Independent Junior Colleges 24

Headcount Enrollment by Classification
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 25
- Public Community Junior Colleges 26
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 28
- Independent Junior Colleges 29

Headcount Enrollments, First-Time-In-College
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 30
- Public Community Junior Colleges 31
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 33
- Independent Junior Colleges 34

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities 35
- Public Community Junior Colleges 36
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 38
- Independent Junior Colleges 39

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA (continued)

County and State of Origin of Students in Texas
- County of Origin of Texas Students Enrolled i
  - Colleges and Universities .....
- State of Origin of Out-of-State Students Enro
  - Texas Colleges and Universities .....

SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY

Coordinating Board Action on Program Requests
- Summary of Programs Approved by Program Area
- Summary of Programs Approved by Level and Ins
- Summary of Programs Deferred by Program Area
- Summary of Programs Deferred by Level and Ins
- Programs Approved by Level, Program Area, and
- Summary of Action on Requests for Administrat

Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Area
- Public Senior Colleges and Universities
  - Semester Credit Hours by Level .....
  - Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Prog
  - Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Pr
  - Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Pr
  - Special Professional Semester Credit Hours,
  - Semester Credit Hours, by Semester .....
  - Semester Credit Hours, Fall Semester 1973 .
  - Semester Credit Hours, Spring Semester 1974
  - Semester Credit Hours, First Summer Session
  - Semester Credit Hours, Second Summer Sessio
- Public Community Junior Colleges
  - Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curri

Public Community Junior Colleges
- Vocational-Technical Programs Approved and Funded by Texas Education Agency .....

Degrees Awarded
- Degrees Awarded by Level
  - Public Senior Colleges and Universities .
  - Independent Senior Colleges and Universit

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page No.
ion	1
the Coordinating Board	5
Enrollment, 1969-1973	
r Education	9
ersities	10
s	12
Universities	14
	16
ersities	17
s	18
ersities	20
s	21
Universities	23
	24
ation	
ersities	25
s	26
Universities	28
	29
-In-College	
ers ties	30
s	31
Universities	33
	34
esident Students	
ersities	35
s	36
Universities	38
	39

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA (continued)

	Page No.
County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges	
County of Origin of Texas Students Enrolled in Texas Colleges and Universities	40
State of Origin of Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Colleges and Universities	43

SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY

	Page No.
Coordinating Board Action on Program Requests	
Summary of Programs Approved by Program Area and Level	47
Summary of Programs Approved by Level and Institution	47
Summary of Programs Deferred by Program Area and Level	48
Summary of Programs Deferred by Level and Institution	48
Programs Approved by Level, Program Area, and Institution	49
Summary of Action on Requests for Administrative Changes	54
Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Area	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
Semester Credit Hours by Level	55
Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Progra	56
Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Prog	59
Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Prog	61
Special Professional Semester Credit Hours, by rogram	63
Semester Credit Hours, by Semester	64
Semester Credit Hours, Fall Semester 1973	65
Semester Credit Hours, Spring Semester 1974	66
Semester Credit Hours, First Summer Session, 1974	67
Semester Credit Hours, Second Summer Session, 1974	68
Public Community Junior Colleges	
Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area	69
Public Community Junior Colleges	
Vocational-Technical Programs Approved and Funded by Texas Education Agency	75
Degrees Awarded	
Degrees Awarded by Level	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	76
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	78

CONTENTS (continued)

Page No.

SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY (continued)

Degrees Awarded, by Curriculum Area
Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities 79

Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded by
Public Community Junior Colleges 89

SECTION 3: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS

Nine Months Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, All Ranks
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal
Years 1970 through Fiscal 1974 95

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, by Rank
and Institution, Public Senior Colleges and Universities,
for Nine Months, 1973-74 96

Student-Faculty Ratios, Public Senior Colleges and
Universities, for Fiscal Years 1970-1974 98

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, Public Community Junior
Colleges, for Nine Months, 1973-1974 99

SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

Total Investment in Physical Plant
All Texas Public Agencies of Higher Education 103
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 104
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and
Engineering Services 105
The University of Texas System Medical, Dental
and Allied Health Units 106
Public Community Junior Colleges 107

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 109
Public Community Junior Colleges 110
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 112
Independent Junior Colleges 114

SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLAN

Federal Program Administration
Federal Program Grants Administered by Coor
Public Senior Colleges and Universities .
Public Community Junior Colleges .....
Independent Senior and Junior Institution

SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCA

Formulas Designated by the Coordinating Board
for the 1975-77 Biennium .....

Recommended Formula for State Support of Publ
Colleges for the 1975-77 Biennium .....

Recommended Formula for General Administratio
Services, Public Senior Institutions for th

Recommended Formula for General Institutional
Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Bienniu

Recommended Formula for Faculty Salaries, Pub
Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium .....

Recommended Formula for Departmental Operatin
Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77

Recommended Formula for Instructional Adminis
Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77

Recommended Formula for Library, Public Senio
Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium .....

Recommended Formula for Organized Research, P
Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium .....

Recommended Formula for Building Maintenance,
Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Bienniu

CONTENTS (continued)

Page No.

...CTIVITY (continued)

Area
...leges and Universities 79

...ates Awarded by
...eges 89

TEACHING LOADS

...aculty Salaries, All Ranks
...niversities, for Fiscal
...74 95

...ies and Ranges, by Rank
...or Colleges and Universities,
..... 96

...Senior Colleges and
...rs 1970-1974 98

...ies, Public Community Junior
...973-1974 99

...AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

...lant
...Higher Education 103
...niversities 104
...Agricultural and
..... 105
...m Medical, Dental
..... 106
...ges 107

...Facilities Space by Function
...iversities 109
...ges 110
...nd Universities 112
..... 114

Page No.

SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA (continued)

Federal Program Administration
Federal Program Grants Administered by Coordinating Board
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 115
Public Community Junior Colleges 116
Independent Senior and Junior Institutions 118

SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION

Formulas Designated by the Coordinating Board for the 1975-77 Biennium 123

Recommended Formula for State Support of Public Community Colleges for the 1975-77 Biennium 124

Recommended Formula for General Administration and Student Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium 125

Recommended Formula for General Institutional Expense, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium 126

Recommended Formula for Faculty Salaries, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium 127

Recommended Formula for Departmental Operating Expense, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium 128

Recommended Formula for Instructional Administration, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium 129

Recommended Formula for Library, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium 130

Recommended Formula for Organized Research, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium 131

Recommended Formula for Building Maintenance, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium 132

CONTENTS (continued)

Page No.

SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION (continued)

Recommended Formula for Custodial Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium 123

Recommended Formula for Grounds Maintenance, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium 134

Recommended Formula for Faculty and Staff Group Insurance, Public Senior Institutions for the 1975-77 Biennium 134

SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds, To Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975 137

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue, To Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975 141

Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes, by Function, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1974 and 1975 143

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, Public Senior Colleges and Universities
All Funds: For 1953-55 through 1973-75 144
General Revenue: For 1953-55 through 1973-75 145

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent for General Academic Courses, Public Community Junior Colleges, for 1967-69 through 1973-75 146

Distribution of Each $100 of Legislative Appropriations from General Revenue to Agencies of Higher Education for Fiscal 1960 through 1975 147

Contingency Appropriations for Texas Public Community Junior Colleges for Fiscal Year 1973-74 149

Legislative Appropriations for Financing Activities Related to the Southern Regional Education Board for Fiscal 1974 150

SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH

Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expendi Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by A Fields, Texas Public Senior Institutions .....

Comparison of Available Research Funds for Texas Senior Institutions, Fiscal Years 1973 and 197

Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expendi Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health

Summary of Research Expenditures, Texas Public M Dental and Allied Health Schools .....

Comparison of Available Research Funds, Texas Pu Dental and Allied Health Schools .....

SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summa Loan Transactions, All Participating Institut

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, State of Collections .....

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Balan Sheet, Fund 387 and 388 .....

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Reven Expense Statement, Fund 387 and 388 .....

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summa

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, Summary of Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 19

SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET

Coordinating Board Budget .....

CONTENTS (continued)

	Page No.
NCING HIGHER EDUCATION (continued)	
todial Services, Public he 1975-77 Biennium	133
unds Maintenance, Public he 1975-77 Biennium	134
culty and Staff Group Insurance, ns for the 1975-77 Biennium	134
OPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION	
All Funds, To Agencies of cal Years 1974 and 1975	137
General Revenue, To Agencies of cal Years 1974 and 1975	141
for Educational and General blic Senior Colleges and Years 1974 and 1975	143
riations Per Full-Time Student Colleges and Universities through 1973-75	144
1953-55 through 1973-75	145
riations Per Full-Time Student ademic Courses, Public Community -69 through 1973-75	146
f Legislative Appropriations from es of Higher Education for	147
for Texas Public Community l Year 1973-74	149
for Financing Activities Related Education Board for Fiscal 1974	150
SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH	
Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities	153
Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields, Texas Public Senior Institutions	154
Comparison of Available Research Funds for Texas Public Senior Institutions, Fiscal Years 1973 and 1974	161
Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools	162
Summary of Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools	163
Comparison of Available Research Funds, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools	164
SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM AND TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM	
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summary of Loan Transactions, All Participating Institutions	167
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Statement of Collections	168
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Balance Sheet, Fund 387 and 388	169
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Revenue and Expense Statement, Fund 387 and 388	170
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act, Summary of Earnings	171
Tuition Equalization Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974	172
SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET	
Coordinating Board Budget	175

PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Angelo State University, San Angelo	Coed	1928
East Texas State University, Commerce	Coed	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	Coed	1971[2]
Lamar University, Beaumont	Coed	1923
Orange Center, Orange	Coed	1971[3]
Midwestern University, Wichita Falls	Coed	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	Coed	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	Coed	1927
Brownsville Extension Center	Coed	1973[2]
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	Coed	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	Coed	1901
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	Coed	1923
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	Coed	1919
Uvalde Extension Center	Coed	1973[2]
Texas A&I University System		
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	Coed	1971[2]
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	Coed	1925
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	Coed	1969[2]
Texas A&M University System		
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources, Galveston	Men	1962
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	Coed	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	Coed	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	Coed	1876
Texas Southern University, Houston	Coed	1947
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	Coed	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	Women	1901
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	Coed	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	Coed	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas	Coed	1969[2]
The University of Texas at El Paso	Coed	1913
The University of Texas at San Antonio	Coed	1969
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa	Coed	1969[2]
Tyler State College, Tyler	Coed	1971[2]
University of Houston, Houston	Coed	1927
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	Coed	1971[2]
University of Houston Center at Victoria	Coed	1972[2]
West Texas State University, Canyon	Coed	1910

[1] Date of original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, NURSING AND ALLIE

Institution
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Dallas
School of Allied Health Sciences, Dallas
Southwestern Medical School, Dallas
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston
Dental Branch, Houston
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Houston
Medical School, Houston
School of Public Health, Houston
School of Allied Health Sciences, Houston
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
Dental School, San Antonio
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, San Antonio
Medical School, San Antonio
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Galveston
Medical School, Galveston
School of Allied Health Sciences, Galveston
The University of Texas System School of Nursing
Austin Campus
El Paso Campus
Fort Worth Campus
Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing)
Houston Campus (Clinical Nursing)
San Antonio Campus (Clinical Nursing)

[2] An upper-level center, college, or university of the sophomore year.

[3] A lower division center offering freshman and so

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

LLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

	Type	Date of Founding[1]
ngelo	Coed	1928
ommerce	Coed	1889
Center at Texarkana .	Coed	1971[2]
.....	Coed	1923
.....	Coed	1971[3]
Falls	Coed	1922
Denton	Coed	1890
urg	Coed	1927
.....	Coed	1973[2]
Huntsville	Coed	1879
ty, San Marcos	Coed	1901
sity, Nacogdoches ...	Coed	1923
ine	Coed	1919
.....	Coed	1973[2]
us Christi	Coed	1971[2]
sville	Coed	1925
at Laredo	Coed	1969[2]
nces and		
ton	Men	1962
Prairie View	Coed	1876
tephenville	Coed	1899
e Station	Coed	1876
ston	Coed	1947
.....	Coed	1923
on	Women	1901
rlington	Coed	1895
ustin	Coed	1883
allas	Coed	1969[2]
l Paso	Coed	1913
an Antonio	Coed	1969
he Permian Basin,		
.....	Coed	1969[2]
.....	Coed	1971[2]
.....	Coed	1927
ar Lake City	Coed	1971[2]
at Victoria	Coed	1972[2]
anyon	Coed	1910

ponsorship, designation, and level of
ed, and the institution may not have
on.

PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, NURSING AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock.	Coed	1969
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Dallas..	Coed	
School of Allied Health Sciences, Dallas	Coed	
Southwestern Medical School, Dallas	Coed	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston		
Dental Branch, Houston	Coed	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Houston.	Coed	1963
Medical School, Houston	Coed	1969
School of Public Health, Houston	Coed	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences, Houston	Coed	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio		
Dental School, San Antonio	Coed	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, San Antonio	Coed	
Medical School, San Antonio	Coed	1959
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Galveston	Coed	
Medical School, Galveston	Coed	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences, Galveston	Coed	
The University of Texas System School of Nursing		
Austin Campus	Coed	1967
El Paso Campus	Coed	1969
Fort Worth Campus	Coed	
Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	Coed	1967
Houston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	Coed	
San Antonio Campus (Clinical Nursing).....	Coed	1969

[2] An upper-level center, college, or university offering work beyond the sophomore year.

[3] A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore level work.

Texas Institutions of Higher Education (continued)

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Alvin Junior College, Alvin	Coed	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	Coed	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	Coed	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	Coed	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	Coed	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	Coed	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	Coed	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	Coed	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	Coed	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	Coed	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	Coed	1966
Cooke County College, Gainesville	Coed	1924
Dallas County Community College District	Coed	1965
Eastfield College, Mesquite	Coed	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	Coed	1970
Mountain View College, Dallas	Coed	1970
Richland College, Dallas	Coed	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	Coed	1935
El Paso Community College, El Paso	Coed	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	Coed	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	Coed	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	Coed	1963
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	Coed	1946
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	Coed	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	Coed	1971
Howard College at Big Spring, Big Spring	Coed	1945
Kilgore College, Kilgore	Coed	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	Coed	1947
Lee College, Baytown	Coed	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	Coed	1965
Midland College, Midland	Coed	1969
Navarro College, Corsicana	Coed	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	Coed	1972
Odessa College, Odessa	Coed	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	Coed	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	Coed	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	Coed	1926

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLE

Institution
San Antonio Junior College District
San Antonio College, San Antonio
St. Philip's College, San Antonio
San Jacinto College, Pasadena
North Campus, Houston
South Campus, Pasadena
South Plains College, Levelland
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde
Tarrant County Junior College District, Fort W
Northeast Campus, Hurst
South Campus, Fort Worth
Temple Junior College, Temple
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville
Tyler Junior College, Tyler
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon
Victoria College, Victoria
Weatherford College, Weatherford
Western Texas College, Snyder
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton

PUBLIC TECHNICAL INSTI

Institution
Texas State Technical Institute, Waco
James Connally Campus, Waco
Mid Continent Campus, Amarillo
Rio Grande Campus, Harlingen

COMMUNITY COLLEGES

	Type	Date of Founding[1]
.....	Coed	1949
.....	Coed	1929
.....	Coed	1966
ustin	Coed	1972
e	Coed	1965
.....	Coed	1883
ckson	Coed	1948
leen	Coed	1965
.....	Coed	1909
n	Coed	1898
xas City	Coed	1965
sville	Coed	1924
llege District	Coed	1965
te	Coed	1966
.....	Coed	1970
llas	Coed	1970
.....	Coed	1972
risti	Coed	1935
El Paso	Coed	1969
rger	Coed	1948
n	Coed	1935
ison	Coed	1963
llege, Athens	Coed	1946
oro	Coed	1923
Houston	Coed	1971
g, Big Spring	Coed	1945
.....	Coed	1935
do	Coed	1947
.....	Coed	1934
Waco	Coed	1965
.....	Coed	1969
.....	Coed	1946
, Houston	Coed	1972
.....	Coed	1946
hage	Coed	1947
.....	Coed	1924
ger	Coed	1926

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
San Antonio Junior College District		
San Antonio College, San Antonio	Coed	1925
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	Coed	1898
San Jacinto College, Pasadena	Coed	1961
North Campus, Houston	Coed	
South Campus, Pasadena	Coed	
South Plains College, Levelland	Coed	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	Coed	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District, Fort Worth.	Coed	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	Coed	1968
South Campus, Fort Worth	Coed	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	Coed	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	Coed	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	Coed	1926
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	Coed	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	Coed	1970
Victoria College, Victoria	Coed	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	Coed	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	Coed	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	Coed	1946

PUBLIC TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute, Waco	Coed	
James Connally Campus, Waco	Coed	
Mid Continent Campus, Amarillo	Coed	
Rio Grande Campus, Harlingen	Coed	

INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian College, Abilene	Coed	1906
ACC Metrocenter, Garland	Coed	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	Coed	
Austin College, Sherman	Coed	1849
Baylor University, Waco	Coed	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	Coed	1880
Dallas Baptist College, Dallas	Coed	1897
Dominican College, Houston	Pred. Women	1945
East Texas Baptist College, Marshall	Coed	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston	Coed	
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	Coed	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	Coed	1960
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	Coed	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	Coed	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	Coed	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	Coed	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	Coed	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	Coed	1957
Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton	Coed	1845
McMurry College, Abilene	Coed	1922
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio	Coed	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	Coed	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	Coed	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	Coed	1852
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	Coed	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	Coed	1923
Southwestern Union College, Keene	Coed	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	Coed	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	Coed	1873
Texas College, Tyler	Coed	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	Coed	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	Coed	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	Coed	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	Coed	1956
University of St. Thomas, Houston	Coed	1947
Wayland College, Plainview	Coed	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	Coed	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	Coed	1912

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL, DENTAL AND ALLIED

Institution
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston
Baylor University Army Medical Service School, San Antonio
Health Care Program
Physical Therapy
Baylor University School of Nursing, Dallas
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth

INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES

Institution
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville
Schreiner College, Kerrville
Southern Bible College, Houston
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God, Waxahachie
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell

r Education (continued)

OLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

	Type	Date of Founding[1]
ne	Coed	1906
.....	Coed	1962
y, Killeen	Coed	
.....	Coed	1849
.....	Coed	1845
.....	Coed	1880
.....	Coed	1897
.....	Pred. Women	1945
hall	Coed	1914
n	Coed	
ne	Coed	1891
ton	Coed	1960
.....	Coed	1889
.....	Coed	1877
nio	Coed	1900
s	Coed	1912
.....	Coed	1946
ck	Coed	1957
on	Coed	1845
.....	Coed	1922
n Antonio	Coed	1912
.....	Coed	1872
.....	Coed	1885
io	Coed	1852
Dallas	Coed	1911
ton	Coed	1923
e	Coed	1894
own	Coed	1840
Worth	Coed	1873
.....	Coed	1894
.....	Coed	1891
rth	Coed	1891
.....	Coed	1869
.....	Coed	1956
n	Coed	1947
.....	Coed	1908
.....	Coed	1873
Houston	Coed	1912

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL, DENTAL AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	Coed	1918
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	Coed	1903
Baylor University Army Medical Service School, San Antonio	Coed	
Health Care Program	Coed	
Physical Therapy	Coed	
Baylor University School of Nursing, Dallas	Coed	1909
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth..	Coed	

INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	Coed	1926
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	Coed	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	Coed	1873
Schreiner College, Kerrville	Coed	1923
Southern Bible College, Houston	Coed	1958
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God, Waxahachie	Coed	1946
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	Coed	1949

CUMULATIVE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

By The Coordinating Board

Academic Degree Programs Inventory, Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities of Texas, February 1969*, March 1970*, March 1971*, March 1972*, September 1973

Annual Reports, Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, 1965*, 1966*, 1967, 1968*, 1969*, 1970*, 1971*, 1972, 1973, 1974

CB Report (Monthly Newsletter) October, 1966-Present

CB: The Coordinating Board (Brochure) Spring 1974

Challenge for Excellence: A Blueprint for Progress in Higher Education, January 1969*

Constitutional and Statutory Laws Affecting Public Senior Colleges and Universities, November 1967*, May 1970*

Course Guide Manual: A Manual of Approved Courses for State Appropriations to Texas Public Junior Colleges, May 1970*, August 1971*, August 1973

Final Report of the Study Committee on Interdisciplinary Core Curriculum, Allied Health Project, July 1974

Final Report of the Study Committee on Pharmacy at the Two-Year Level, Allied Health Project, July 1974

Financial Aid for Texas Students, December 1973

Guide to Allied Health Education Programs in Texas, Allied Health Project, July 1974

Institutions of Higher Education in Texas, 1974-75, December 1974

More Than A Job, Houston Community College System (Model Cities Related Facilities Planning Grant) May 1974

Planning and Developing an Upper Level Senior College, J. R. Woolf, March 1974

Proceedings of the 1972 Texas Conference on [illegible] sity Facilities Management and Planning, E[illegible] Woolf, Fall 1972

Public Junior College Law, 1968, Revision, M[illegible]

Rules and Regulations for Determining Reside[illegible] 1974

Study Concerning Tuition and Fees in Texas' [illegible] Universities, January 1967, January 1969*

Texas Higher Education Building Quality Surv[illegible] Lawrence, Jr. and Duane P. Jordan, April 2[illegible]

Thrust for Relevance: Report of the Statewi[illegible] and Continuing Education, State Advisory C[illegible] and Continuing Education, December 1974

Upper-Level Institutions: A Report to the T[illegible] April 1972

CB Policy Paper 1: Academic Freedom, Tenure[illegible] for Faculty Members in Texas Public Co[illegible]leg[illegible] March, 1968*

CB Policy Paper 2: The Development of Commu[illegible] in Texas and Core Curriculum for Public Ju[illegible] Texas, March, 1968*

CB Policy Paper 3: Criteria to be Met and F[illegible] Followed in the Creation of Public Junior [illegible] April, 1968

CB Policy Paper 4: Public Senior College D[illegible] to 1980, December, 1968*

CB Policy Paper 5: A Proposal for the Devel[illegible] Education in Texas, 1969-1980, December, [illegible]

CB Policy Paper 6: Dental Education in Tex[illegible]

*Out of Print

CUMULATIVE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

By The Coordinating Board

tory, Public and Private Senior Texas, February 1969*, March 72*, September 1973

oard, Texas College and Univer- 967, 1968*, 1969*, 1970*, 1971*,

October, 1966-Present

rochure) Spring 1974

lueprint for Progress in Higher

aws Affecting Public Senior ovember 1967*, May 1970*

of Approved Courses for State ic Junior Colleges, May 1970*,

ittee on Interdisciplinary Core oject, July 1974

ittee on Pharmacy at the Two- oject, July 1974

ts, December 1973

on Programs in Texas, Allied

on in Texas, 1974-75, December

ity College System (Model nning Grant) May 1974

r Level Senior College,

Proceedings of the 1972 Texas Conference on College and University Facilities Management and Planning, Edited by J. R. Woolf, Fall 1972

Public Junior College Law, 1968, Revision, May 1968*

Rules and Regulations for Determining Residence Status, July 16, 1974

Study Concerning Tuition and Fees in Texas' Public Colleges and Universities, January 1967, January 1969*

Texas Higher Education Building Quality Survey, James H. Lawrence, Jr. and Duane P. Jordan, April 25, 1974

Thrust for Relevance: Report of the Statewide Study on Adult and Continuing Education, State Advisory Committee on Adult and Continuing Education, December 1974

Upper-Level Institutions: A Report to the Texas Legislature, April 1972

CB Policy Paper 1: Academic Freedom, Tenure, and Responsibility for Faculty Members in Texas Public Colleges and Universities, March, 1968*

CB Policy Paper 2: The Development of Community Junior Colleges in Texas and Core Curriculum for Public Junior Colleges in Texas, March, 1968*

CB Policy Paper 3: Criteria to be Met and Procedures to be Followed in the Creation of Public Junior Colleges in Texas, April, 1968

CB Policy Paper 4: Public Senior College Development in Texas to 1980, December, 1968*

CB Policy Paper 5: A Proposal for the Development of Medical Education in Texas, 1969-1980, December, 1968

CB Policy Paper 6: Dental Education in Texas, December, 1968

Cumulative List of Publications (continued)
By The Coordinating Board

CB Policy Paper 7: Tuition and Fees in Texas Public Colleges and Universities, March, 1969, Revised, 1971*

CB Policy Paper 8: Financial Considerations for Planning for Higher Education in the Next Decade, February, 196[illegible]

CB Policy Paper 9: Designation of Formulas: Adopted February 6, 1970, June, 1970

CB Study Paper 1: An Idealization of a Collegiate Financial Aid Office, William D. Van Dusen and John J. O'Hearne, March, 1968

CB Study Paper 2: Financial Assistance for College Students in Texas, 1968, John J. O'Hearne, March, 1968*

CB Study Paper 3: Resources of Texas Libraries, Edward G. Holley and Donald D. Hendricks, June, 1968

CB Study Paper 4: A Study of the Role and Scope of Computers in Texas System of Higher Education, Robert L. Smith and Charles Seagraves, III, May, 1968

CB Study Paper 5: Higher Education Facilities: Library of Source Documents, Edward J. Romieniec and James Patterson, May, 1968*

CB Study Paper 6: Pluralism and Partnership: The Case of the Dual System of Higher Education, Liaison Committee on Texas Private Colleges and Universities, September, 1968*

CB Study Paper 7: Guidelines for Self-Evaluation of Administrative Management Practices in Institutions of Higher Education, Ernest & Ernest, October, 1969

CB Study Paper 8: A Study of Physical Plant Funds, Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education to 1978, J. R. Woolf and S. T. Keim, Jr., October, 1969*

CB Study Paper 9: Facilities Inventory, Summary Report, Texas Colleges and Universities, Fall, 1969

CB Study Paper 10: Library Space Survey of Universities, Richard H. Perrine, Houston

CB Study Paper 11: Higher Education for th Industry, April, 1970

CB Study Paper 12: Space Factors and Space J. R. Woolf, July, 1971

CB Study Paper 13: The Critical Role of Or Texas Higher Education, Spring, 1972

CB Study Paper 14: Lawyers for Texas: A S tion in Texas, April, 1973

CB Study Paper 15: Final Report of the Adv Cost Analysis, Allied Health Project, Jul

CB Study Paper 16: Final Report of the Stu Dental Hygiene, Allied Health Project, Ju

CB Study Paper 17: Final Report of the Stu Medical Record Administration, Allied Hea July, 1974

CB Study Paper 18: Final Report of the Stu Medical Technology and Cytotechnology, Al Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 19: A Multiple Entry and Ex Model in Nursing: Final Report of the St on Nursing, Allied Health Project, July,

CB Study Paper 20: Final Report of the St Physical Therapy, Allied Health Project,

CB Study Paper 21: Final Report of the St Radiologic Technology, Allied Health Proj

CB Study Paper 22: Final Report of the St Respiratory Therapy, Allied Health Proje

CB Study Paper 23: The Health of Texans: and Dental Education 1974-1980, November

*Out of Print

(continued)

ees in Texas Public Colleges
Revised, 1971*

siderations for Planning for
cade, February, 1969

f Formulas: Adopted February 6,

n of a Collegiate Financial
n and John J. O'Hearne,

stance for College Students
e, March, 1968*

Texas Libraries, Edward G.
June, 1968

Role and Scope of Computers
tion, Robert L. Smith and
68

on Facilities: Library of
ieniec and James Patterson,

Partnership: The Case of the
, Liaison Committee on Texas
es, September, 1968*

Self-Evaluation of Admin-
in Institutions of Higher
ober, 1969

sical Plant Funds, Texas Public
n to 1978, J. R. Woolf and

entory, Summary Report, Texas
, 1969

CB Study Paper 10: Library Space Survey of Texas Colleges and Universities, Richard H. Perrine, Houston, Texas, 1970

CB Study Paper 11: Higher Education for the Texas Agricultural Industry, April, 1970

CB Study Paper 12: Space Factors and Space Utilization Values, J. R. Woolf, July, 1971

CB Study Paper 13: The Critical Role of Organized Research in Texas Higher Education, Spring, 1972

CB Study Paper 14: Lawyers for Texas: A Study of Legal Education in Texas, April, 1973

CB Study Paper 15: Final Report of the Advisory Committee on Cost Analysis, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 16: Final Report of the Study Committee on Dental Hygiene, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 17: Final Report of the Study Committee on Medical Record Administration, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 18: Final Report of the Study Committee on Medical Technology and Cytotechnology, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 19: A Multiple Entry and Exit Curriculum Model in Nursing: Final Report of the Study Committee on Nursing, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 20: Final Report of the Study Committee on Physical Therapy, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 21: Final Report of the Study Committee on Radiologic Technology, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 22: Final Report of the Study Committee on Respiratory Therapy, Allied Health Project, July, 1974

CB Study Paper 23: The Health of Texans: A Study of Medical and Dental Education 1974-1980, November, 1974

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

SUMMARY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
All Texas Institutions of Higher Education
1969 - 1973

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1969	1970	1971	1972
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	225,272	238,197	24[illegible],573	249,44[illegible]
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	63,655	66,250	68,159	70,51[illegible]
Public Community Junior Colleges	(107,830)	(123,127)	(151,552)	(166,16[illegible]
Semester Length	95,463	108,023	120,782	133,55[illegible]
Other Than Semester Length	12,367	15,104	30,770	32,61[illegible]
Public Technical Institutions	N/A	N/A	3,540	4,37[illegible]
Independent Junior Colleges	9,145	6,907	6,360	5,34[illegible]
Subtotal	405,902	434,481	475,184	495,84[illegible]
Medical and Dental Schools				
Public Institutions	2,243	2,580	3,045	3,96[illegible]
Independent Institutions	1,293	1,221	1,30[illegible]	1,73[illegible]
Subtotal	3,536	3,801	4,353	5,69[illegible]
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS	409,438	438,282	479,537	501,53[illegible]

SUMMARY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
All Texas Institutions of Higher Education
1969 - 1973

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
ersities	225,272	238,197	245,573	249,441	260,088
Universities	63,655	66,250	68,159	70,513	69,876
.....	(107,830)	(123,127)	(151,552)	(166,168)	(186,655)
.....	95,463	108,023	120,782	133,555	148,571
.....	12,367	15,104	30,770	32,613	38,084
.....	N/A	N/A	3,540	4,376	4,045
.....	9,145	6,907	6,360	5,342	4,882
.....	405,902	434,481	475,184	495,840	525,546
.....	2,243	2,580	3,045	3,960	4,662
.....	1,293	1,221	1,308	1,733	1,744
.....	3,536	3,801	4,353	5,693	6,406
.....	409,438	438,282	479,537	501,533	531,949

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1969 - 1973

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1969	1970	1971	19
Angelo State University	3,448	3,821	3,892	4
East Texas State University	8,782	8,720	8,805	8
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana [1]	---	---	---	
Lamar University	10,451	10,523	10,101	10
Orange Center [2]	---	---	339	
Midwestern University	4,008	4,308	4,100	4
North Texas State University	15,015	15,030	15,579	15
Pan American University	4,612	5,045	6,217	6
Brownsville Extension Center [3]	---	---	---	
Sam Houston State University	8,594	10,025	10,642	10
Southwest Texas State University	9,372	9,852	11,280	11
Stephen F. Austin State University	8,740	9,614	9,976	10
Sul Ross State University	2,304	2,600	2,537	2
Uvalde Extension Center [3]	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi [3]	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	7,253	7,817	8,096	7
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo [4]	---	286	456	
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources [5]	98	95	86	
Prairie View A&M University	4,101	4,192	4,008	4
Tarleton State University	2,665	2,976	3,181	3
Texas A&M University	13,936	14,221	14,684	1
Texas Southern University	4,735	5,446	6,155	6
Texas Tech University	19,490	20,008	21,313	2
Texas Woman's University	5,318	5,378	5,810	6
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	13,869	14,115	13,569	1
The University of Texas at Austin	35,678	39,089	39,503	3
The University of Texas at Dallas [4]	---	45	70	
The University of Texas at El Paso	10,485	11,484	11,348	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin [3]	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio [6]	---	---	---	
Tyler State College [3]	---	---	---	
University of Houston	24,383	25,582	26,475	2
University of Houston Center at Victoria [3]	---	---	---	
West Texas State University	7,935	7,905	7,351	
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	225,272	238,197	245,573	24

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1969 - 1973

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
.....	3,448	3,821	3,892	4,005	4,267
.....	8,782	8,720	8,805	8,638	8,762
ty Center at Texarkana 1/	---	---	---	323	535
.....	10,451	10,523	10,101	10,453	10,827
.....	---	---	339	362	409
.....	4,008	4,308	4,100	4,144	4,004
y	15,015	15,030	15,579	15,593	15,434
.....	4,612	5,045	6,217	6,896	7,031
ter 3/	---	---	---	---	(397)
y	8,594	10,025	10,642	10,438	10,493
rsity	9,372	9,852	11,280	11,804	12,142
versity	8,740	9,614	9,976	10,225	9,962
.....	2,304	2,600	2,537	2,627	2,789
/	---	---	---	---	(256)
orpus Christi 3/	---	---	---	---	969
ingsville	7,253	7,817	8,096	7,682	6,896
er at Laredo 4/	---	286	456	666	648
ciences and Maritime Resources 5/	98	95	86	87	110
ty	4,101	4,192	4,008	4,435	4,575
.....	2,665	2,976	3,181	3,027	2,921
.....	13,936	14,221	14,684	16,069	18,410
.....	4,735	5,446	6,155	6,532	6,879
.....	19,490	20,008	21,313	21,494	21,510
.....	5,318	5,378	5,810	6,259	6,601
tem					
Arlington	13,869	14,115	13,569	14,028	14,866
Austin	35,678	39,089	39,503	39,900	40,611
Dallas 4/	---	45	70	157	382
El Paso	10,485	11,484	11,348	10,550	10,980
the Permian Basin 3/	---	---	---	---	1,112
San Antonio 6/	---	---	---	---	1,113
.....	---	---	---	---	507
.....	24,383	25,582	26,475	26,473	27,194
ter at Victoria 3/	---	---	---	---	358
.....	7,935	7,905	7,351	6,574	6,791
GES	225,272	238,197	245,573	249,441	260,088

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1969	1970	1971	1972
Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units				
Texas Tech University School of Medicine 7/	---	---	---	6
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas				
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	65	72	66	7
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	47	65	12
Southwestern Medical School	426	424	441	47
Subtotals	491	543	572	66
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston				
Dental Branch	529	529	552	61
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	88	93	153	15
Medical School	---	19	51	10
School of Public Health	42	121	220	29
Subtotals	659	762	976	1,15
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio				
Dental School	---	16	30	6
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	39	6
Medical School	217	320	381	42
Subtotals	217	336	450	55
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston				
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	76	83	70	8
Medical School	605	621	645	69
School of Allied Health Sciences	92	107	102	13
Subtotals	773	811	817	92
The University of Texas System School of Nursing				
Austin Campus 8/	(477)	(527)	(603)	(85
El Paso Campus 8/	---	---	(163)	(31
Fort Worth Campus 9/	---	---	---	16
Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	103	86	94	13
Houston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	---	---	---	9
San Antonio Campus (Clinical Nursing)	---	42	136	20
Subtotals	103	128	230	60
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	2,243	2,580	3,045	3,90
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	227,515	240,777	248,618	253,40

1/ An upper level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1972.
2/ A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore level work; first enrolled students in Fall 1971.
3/ An upper level center offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1973.
4/ An upper level institution offering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1970.
5/ Consists of The Department of Marine Sciences, Galveston Coastal Zone Laboratory, and The Texas Maritime Academy. Data prior includes only The Texas Maritime Academy.
6/ First enrolled students in Fall 1973.
7/ First enrolled students in Fall 1972.
8/ Parentheses indicate enrollment included in total headcount enrollment of the main campus.
9/ Parentheses indicate enrollment included in total headcount enrollment of The University of Texas at Arlington campus.

d Universities (continued)

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
ed Health Units					
Medicine 7/	---	---	---	61	103
Science Center at Dallas					
Sciences	65	72	66	72	90
ces	---	47	65	124	152
	426	424	441	470	527
	491	543	572	666	769
Science Center at Houston					
	529	529	552	612	654
Sciences	88	93	153	153	148
	---	19	51	102	149
	42	121	220	292	308
	659	762	976	1,159	1,259
Science Center at San Antonio					
	---	16	30	63	94
Sciences	---	---	39	65	89
	217	320	381	424	448
	217	336	450	552	631
Branch at Galveston					
Sciences	76	83	70	87	88
	605	621	645	699	735
ces	92	107	102	135	153
	773	811	817	921	976
School of Nursing					
	(477)	(527)	(603)	(853)	(1,008)
	---	---	(163)	(372)	(398)
					153
	---	---	---	168	(133)
					191
rsing)	103	86	94	135	141
ing)	---	---	---	97	208
Nursing)	---	42	136	201	231
	103	128	230	601	924
tal and Allied Health Units	2,243	2,580	3,045	3,960	4,662
STITUTIONS	227,515	240,777	248,618	253,401	264,750

ffering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1972.
ring freshman and sophomore level work; first enrolled students in Fall 1971.
g work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1973.
ffering work beyond the sophomore year; first enrolled students in Fall 1970.
f Marine Sciences, Galveston Coastal Zone Laboratory, and The Texas Maritime Academy. Data prior to Fall 1973
ritime Academy.
all 1973.
all 1972.

nt included in total headcount enrollment of the main campus.
nt included in total headcount enrollment of The University of Texas at Arlington campus.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
1969 - 1973
(Semester Length Courses Only)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1969	1970	1971	19
Alvin Junior College	1,257	1,432	1,808	1
Amarillo College	2,514	2,869	2,991	3
Angelina College	871	874	1,026	1
Austin Community College [1]	---	---	---	
Bee County College	1,036	1,122	1,034	1
Blinn College	1,603	1,698	1,661	1
Brazosport College	898	1,291	1,601	1
Central Texas College	2,419	3,215	4,011	4
Cisco Junior College	1,038	1,170	894	
Clarendon College	338	410	423	
College of the Mainland	911	1,213	1,335	1
Cooke County College	1,343	1,581	1,911	2
Dallas County Community College District				
Eastfield College [2]	---	3,522	5,902	6
El Centro College	7,566	6,710	6,655	6
Mountain View College [2]	---	2,060	3,881	4
Richland College [3]	---	---	---	3
Del Mar College	4,308	4,455	4,573	4
El Paso Community College [4]	---	---	816	2
Frank Phillips College	612	621	562	
Galveston College	907	1,069	1,290	1
Grayson County College	2,538	2,621	2,795	2
Henderson County Junior College	1,329	1,302	1,297	1
Hill Junior College	627	551	673	
Houston Community College [4]	---	---	208	3
Howard College at Big Spring	964	1,066	1,055	1
Kilgore College	2,648	2,672	2,664	2
Laredo Junior College	1,581	1,792	2,098	2
Lee College	3,140	3,311	3,422	3
McLennan Community College	2,126	2,210	2,420	2
Midland College [5]	---	---	---	
Navarro College	1,116	1,084	1,068	1
North Harris County College [1]	---	---	---	
Odessa College [5]	---	---	---	

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
1969 - 1973
(Semester Length Courses Only)

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
.....	1,257	1,432	1,808	1,631	1,900
.....	2,514	2,869	2,991	3,198	3,342
.....	871	874	1,026	1,116	1,023
.....	---	---	---	---	1,793
.....	1,036	1,122	1,034	1,173	1,407
.....	1,603	1,698	1,661	1,782	1,775
.....	898	1,291	1,601	1,654	1,929
.....	2,419	3,215	4,011	4,834	3,569
.....	1,038	1,170	894	885	878
.....	338	410	423	425	361
.....	911	1,213	1,335	1,544	1,565
.....	1,343	1,581	1,911	2,264	2,007
District					
.....	---	3,522	5,902	6,214	6,116
.....	7,566	6,710	6,655	6,101	6,025
.....	---	2,060	3,881	4,165	4,232
.....	---	---	---	3,510	6,235
.....	4,308	4,455	4,573	4,412	5,188
.....	---	---	816	2,551	4,835
.....	612	621	562	480	563
.....	907	1,069	1,290	1,537	1,453
.....	2,538	2,621	2,795	2,752	3,088
.....	1,329	1,302	1,297	1,312	1,219
.....	627	551	673	569	642
.....	---	---	208	3,259	4,579
.....	964	1,066	1,055	1,013	1,267
.....	2,648	2,672	2,664	2,651	2,908
.....	1,581	1,792	2,098	2,405	2,509
.....	3,140	3,311	3,422	3,355	3,476
.....	2,126	2,210	2,420	2,459	2,499
.....	---	---	---	---	1,268
.....	1,116	1,084	1,068	1,008	950
.....	---	---	---	---	609
.....	---	---	---	---	3,150

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1969	1970	1971	1972
Panola Junior College	621	574	660	617
Paris Junior College	741	756	941	1,001
Permian Junior College District [6]	3,153	3,549	3,834	4,083
Ranger Junior College	479	459	442	394
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	13,638	14,526	15,576	15,797
St. Philip's College	1,793	2,226	3,031	3,161
San Jacinto College	6,740	7,137	6,995	7,425
South Plains College	1,600	1,812	1,685	1,738
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,115	1,265	1,261	1,284
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	3,415	4,570	5,185	5,758
South Campus	5,631	6,082	6,938	6,752
Temple Junior College	1,169	1,142	1,204	1,282
Texarkana Community College	1,913	1,897	2,067	2,055
Texas Southmost College	1,240	1,435	1,569	2,061
Tyler Junior College	3,811	3,893	3,877	4,029
Vernon Regional Junior College [3]	---	---	---	564
Victoria College	1,586	1,632	1,711	1,566
Weatherford College	1,140	1,165	1,104	1,040
Western Texas College [4]	---	---	649	778
Wharton County Junior College	1,988	1,982	1,979	1,903
TOTALS	95,463	108,023	120,782	133,555

[1] First year of operation began September, 1973.
[2] First year of operation began September, 1970.
[3] First year of operation began September, 1972.
[4] First year of operation began September, 1971.
[5] Previously a part of Permian Junior College District, which is now Odessa College only.
[6] Now listed as Odessa College.

olleges (continued)

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
.....	621	574	660	617	565
.....	741	756	941	1,001	1,253
6/	3,153	3,549	3,834	4,083	---
.....	479	459	442	394	493
trict					
.....	13,638	14,526	15,576	15,797	16,974
.....	1,793	2,226	3,031	3,167	4,217
.....	6,740	7,137	6,995	7,425	7,559
.....	1,600	1,812	1,685	1,738	1,750
.....	1,115	1,265	1,261	1,284	1,500
District					
.....	3,415	4,570	5,185	5,758	6,182
.....	5,631	6,082	6,938	6,752	7,318
.....	1,169	1,142	1,204	1,282	1,223
.....	1,913	1,897	2,067	2,055	2,158
.....	1,240	1,435	1,569	2,065	2,363
.....	3,811	3,893	3,877	4,029	4,480
3/	---	---	---	564	645
.....	1,586	1,632	1,711	1,566	1,821
.....	1,140	1,165	1,104	1,040	1,082
.....	---	---	649	778	986
.....	1,988	1,982	1,979	1,901	1,642
.....	95,463	108,023	120,782	133,555	148,571

n September, 1973.
n September, 1970.
n September, 1972.
n September, 1971.
Junior College District, which is now Odessa College only.
.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
1969 - 1970

Institution	1969	1970	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1971
Abilene Christian College	3,110	3,234	3,290
ACC Metrocenter	---	---	---
Christian College of the Southwest [1]	---	---	536
Fort Worth Christian College [1]	---	---	86
American Technological University [2]	---	---	---
Austin College	1,072	1,100	1,143
Baylor University	6,329	6,381	6,808
Bishop College	1,960	1,732	1,561
Dallas Baptist College [3]	1,492	1,451	1,339
Dominican College	440	381	366
East Texas Baptist College	760	756	730
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	303	301
Hardin-Simmons University	1,723	1,729	1,610
Houston Baptist University	1,089	1,142	1,126
Howard Payne College	1,429	1,387	1,408
Huston-Tillotson College	641	664	717
Incarnate Word College	1,303	1,317	1,475
Jarvis Christian College	554	703	644
LeTourneau College	736	768	762
Lubbock Christian College [4]	---	957	1,045
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	682	743	763
McMurry College	1,575	1,531	1,600
Northwood Institute	206	177	N/R
Our Lady of the Lake College	1,657	1,834	2,018
Paul Quinn College	584	450	458
St. Edward's University	851	1,052	1,234
St. Mary's University	4,278	4,211	3,974
Southern Methodist University	8,588	10,136	10,016
Dallas College	1,181	(Included in Above)	
South Texas College of Law	577	717	756
Southwestern Union College	428	415	555
Southwestern University	863	860	862
Texas Christian University	6,463	6,433	6,537
Texas College	437	534	511
Texas Lutheran College	821	932	1,017
Texas Wesleyan College	1,900	1,760	1,874
Trinity University	2,641	2,894	3,106
University of Corpus Christi [5]	624	613	565
University of Dallas	1,202	1,359	1,403
University of St. Thomas	1,136	1,311	1,476
Wayland Baptist College	692	689	746
Wiley College	468	473	510
William Marsh Rice University	3,163	3,121	3,231
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	63,655	66,250	68,159

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
1969 - 1970

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
.....	3,110	3,234	3,290	3,346	3,365
.....	---	---	---	---	740
hwest 1/	---	---	536	610	---
1/	---	---	86	61	---
ty 2/	---	---	---	---	260
.....	1,072	1,100	1,143	1,195	1,149
.....	6,329	6,381	6,808	7,368	7,200
.....	1,960	1,732	1,561	1,597	1,430
.....	1,492	1,451	1,339	1,452	1,336
.....	440	381	366	356	307
.....	760	756	730	740	717
.....	---	303	301	299	278
.....	1,723	1,729	1,610	1,572	1,553
.....	1,089	1,142	1,126	1,143	1,105
.....	1,429	1,387	1,408	1,525	1,529
.....	641	664	717	683	713
.....	1,303	1,317	1,475	1,554	1,562
.....	554	703	644	624	589
.....	736	768	762	720	699
.....	---	957	1,045	986	1,093
.....	682	743	763	808	874
.....	1,575	1,531	1,600	1,373	1,361
.....	206	177	N/R	N/R	N/R
.....	1,657	1,834	2,018	2,324	2,123
.....	584	450	458	491	413
.....	851	1,052	1,234	1,282	1,190
.....	4,278	4,211	3,974	3,964	3,692
.....	8,588	10,136	10,016	10,535	10,402
.....	1,181	(Included in Above)		---	---
.....	577	717	756	803	824
.....	428	415	555	600	616
.....	863	860	862	819	900
.....	6,463	6,433	6,537	6,595	6,405
.....	437	534	511	600	548
.....	821	932	1,017	1,035	1,063
.....	1,900	1,760	1,874	1,766	1,712
.....	2,641	2,894	3,106	3,187	3,361
.....	624	613	565	501	---
.....	1,202	1,359	1,403	1,530	1,561
.....	1,136	1,311	1,476	1,645	1,686
.....	692	689	746	927	951
.....	468	473	510	586	558
.....	3,163	3,121	3,231	3,311	3,311
olleges and Universities	63,655	66,250	68,159	70,513	69,876

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1969	1970	1971	197
Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units				
Baylor University				
School of Nursing				
First and Second Year Students (Waco) 6/	(129)	(156)	(175)	(
Third and Fourth Year Students (Dallas)	142	157	166	
Hospital Administration (San Antonio)	57	55	57	
Physical Therapy (San Antonio)	---	---	20	
Physician's Assistants (San Antonio)	---	---	---	
Special	---	---	---	
Subtotals: Allied Health Units	199	212	243	
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas) 7/				
Dental Students	396	398	398	
Graduate Students	70	59	6	
Dental Hygiene Students	84	84	81	
Subtotals: Baylor College of Dentistry	550	541	485	
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston) 8/				
Medical Students	360	397	465	
Graduate Students	184	71	57	
Physician's Assistants	---	---	11	
Subtotals: Baylor College of Medicine	544	468	533	
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine				
Medical Students	---	---	---	
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units..	1,293	1,221	1,261	1,7
GRAND TOTALS: INDEPENDENT SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	64,948	67,471	69,420	72,3

1/ Previously reported as junior colleges. Now known as ACC Metrocenter.
2/ First year of operation began in Fall 1973.
3/ Became senior college in Fall 1968.
4/ Became senior college in Fall 1970.
5/ Became Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi in Fall 1973.
6/ Students included in totals for Baylor University Main Campus.
7/ Separated from Baylor University in Fall 1971.
8/ Separated from Baylor University in Fall 1970.

and Universities (continued)

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
lied Health Units					
(Waco) 6/	(129)	(156)	(175)	(194)	(224)
(Dallas)	142	157	166	200	205
onio)	57	55	57	98	42
	---	---	20	38	21
nio)	---	---	---	120	---
	---	---	---	15	---
	199	212	243	471	268
s) 7/					
	396	398	398	430	457
	70	59	6	7	53
	84	84	81	84	82
istry	550	541	485	521	592
n) 8/					
	360	397	465	550	615
	184	71	57	61	75
	---	---	11	35	45
cine	544	468	533	646	735
ine					
	---	---	---	95	149
ental and Allied Health Units..	1,293	1,221	1,261	1,733	1,744
INSTITUTIONS	64,948	67,471	69,420	72,387	71,620

olleges. Now known as ACC Metrocenter.
n Fall 1973.
968.
970.
Corpus Christi in Fall 1973.
Baylor University Main Campus.
y in Fall 1971.
y in Fall 1970.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
1969 - 1973

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1969	1970	1971
Allen Academy [1]	256	---	---
Butler College [2]	58	36	N/R
Christian College of the Southwest [3]	464	325	---
Concordia Lutheran College	197	257	260
Fort Worth Christian College [3]	128	104	---
Gulf Coast Bible College [4]	286	---	---
Jacksonville College	136	152	155
Lon Morris College	421	381	398
Lubbock Christian College [4]	753	---	---
Mary Allen Junior College [2]	81	90	N/R
Northwood Institute [5]	---	---	---
Schreiner College	240	211	272
Southern Bible College	277	226	257
South Texas Junior College	4,936	4,378	4,318
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	645	520	498
Southwestern Christian College	207	227	202
Westminster College [2]	60	---	---
TOTAL: INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES	9,145	6,907	6,360

[1] Closed, Fall 1970.
[2] Closed, Fall 1972.
[3] Became part of Abilene Christian College, Fall 1971.
[4] Became Senior College, Fall 1970.
[5] Became Senior College, Fall 1969.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
1969 - 1973

	Fall Headcount Enrollment				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
.....	256	---	---	---	---
.....	58	36	N/R	---	---
thwest 3/	464	325	---	---	---
.....	197	257	260	263	269
3/	128	104	---	---	---
.....	286	---	---	---	---
.....	136	152	155	182	191
.....	421	381	398	356	307
.....	753	---	---	---	---
.....	81	90	N/R	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	240	211	272	345	423
.....	277	226	257	271	256
.....	4,936	4,378	4,318	3,179	2,737
: the Assemblies of God	645	520	498	552	500
e	207	227	202	194	199
.....	60	---	---	---	---
OLLEGES	9,145	6,907	6,360	5,342	4,882

istian College, Fall 1971.
1 1970.
1 1969.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Angelo State University	2,412	1,855	4,267	2,152	1,693	3,845	968	1,020	1,988
East Texas State University	4,868	3,894	8,762	4,564	3,877	8,441	2,915	3,266	6,181
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	251	284	535	288	284	572	2	68	70
Lamar University	6,219	4,608	10,827	5,814	4,422	10,236	2,162	2,904	5,066
Orange Center	199	210	409	198	242	440	---	---	---
Midwestern University	2,215	1,789	4,004	2,146	1,649	3,795	963	1,066	2,029
North Texas State University	8,863	6,571	15,434	7,976	6,117	14,093	4,011	3,678	7,689
Pan American University	3,638	3,393	7,031	3,540	3,198	6,738	1,925	2,308	4,233
Sam Houston State University	5,803	4,690	10,493	5,228	4,212	9,440	2,379	2,442	4,821
Southwest Texas State University	6,171	5,971	12,142	6,056	5,567	11,623	2,675	2,736	5,411
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,088	4,874	9,962	4,695	4,483	9,178	2,051	2,187	4,238
Sul Ross State University	1,668	1,121	2,789	1,707	1,163	2,870	970	770	1,740
Texas A&I University System									
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	469	500	969	625	612	1,237	318	506	824
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	4,096	2,800	6,896	3,721	2,604	6,325	2,103	2,629	4,732
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	323	325	648	358	399	757	234	395	629
Texas A&M University System									
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	103	7	110	108	8	116	87	3	90
Prairie View A&M University	2,360	2,215	4,575	2,195	2,058	4,253	1,391	1,934	3,325
Tarleton State University	1,788	1,133	2,921	1,642	1,091	2,733	635	621	1,256
Texas A&M University System	14,427	3,983	18,410	13,679	3,981	17,660	5,708	2,030	7,738
Texas Southern University	3,547	3,332	6,879	3,431	3,192	6,623	1,595	1,837	3,432
Texas Tech University	12,402	9,108	21,510	11,489	8,342	19,831	4,251	3,762	8,013
Texas Woman's University	104	6,497	6,601	194	6,486	6,680	139	3,910	4,049
The University of Texas System									
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,570	4,296	14,866	9,529	3,939	13,468	5,036	2,239	7,275
The University of Texas at Austin	24,145	16,466	40,611	22,631	15,483	38,114	11,310	8,333	19,643
The University of Texas at Dallas	305	77	382	316	82	398	256	74	330
The University of Texas at El Paso	6,854	4,126	10,980	6,608	3,983	10,591	3,352	2,478	5,830
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	562	550	1,112	556	532	1,088	316	377	693
The University of Texas at San Antonio	639	474	1,113	672	500	1,172	439	529	968
Tyler State College	280	227	507	331	249	580	200	326	526
University of Houston	16,681	10,513	27,194	15,736	9,961	25,697	7,582	6,200	13,782
University of Houston Center at Victoria	134	224	358	162	275	437	126	271	397
West Texas State University	3,746	3,045	6,791	2,756	2,279	5,035	1,251	1,456	2,707
TOTALS	150,930	109,158	260,088	141,103	102,963	244,066	67,350	62,355	129,705

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
.....	2,412	1,855	4,267	2,152	1,693	3,845	968	1,020	1,988	783	842	1,625
.....	4,868	3,894	8,762	4,564	3,877	8,441	2,915	3,266	6,181	2,252	2,564	4,816
Center												
.....	251	284	535	288	284	572	2	68	70	1	43	44
.....	6,219	4,608	10,827	5,814	4,422	10,236	2,162	2,904	5,066	1,841	2,225	4,066
.....	199	210	409	198	242	440	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	2,215	1,789	4,004	2,146	1,649	3,795	963	1,066	2,029	751	775	1,526
.....	8,863	6,571	15,434	7,976	6,117	14,093	4,011	3,678	7,689	3,241	2,774	6,015
.....	3,638	3,393	7,031	3,540	3,198	6,738	1,925	2,308	4,233	1,553	1,809	3,362
.....	5,803	4,690	10,493	5,228	4,212	9,440	2,379	2,442	4,821	1,897	1,909	3,806
ity	6,171	5,971	12,142	6,056	5,567	11,623	2,675	2,736	5,411	2,029	2,151	4,180
rsity	5,088	4,874	9,962	4,695	4,483	9,178	2,051	2,187	4,238	1,718	1,725	3,443
.....	1,668	1,121	2,789	1,707	1,163	2,870	970	770	1,740	756	580	1,336
ous Christi	469	500	969	625	612	1,237	318	506	824	300	448	748
gsville	4,096	2,800	6,896	3,721	2,604	6,325	2,103	2,629	4,732	1,742	2,159	3,901
at Laredo	323	325	648	358	399	757	234	395	629	197	244	441
nces and												
.....	103	7	110	108	8	116	87	3	90	87	3	90
.....	2,360	2,215	4,575	2,195	2,058	4,253	1,391	1,934	3,325	987	1,544	2,531
.....	1,788	1,133	2,921	1,642	1,091	2,733	635	621	1,256	519	476	995
.....	14,427	3,983	18,410	13,679	3,981	17,660	5,708	2,030	7,738	5,089	1,609	6,698
.....	3,547	3,332	6,879	3,431	3,192	6,623	1,595	1,837	3,432	1,322	1,434	2,756
.....	12,402	9,108	21,510	11,489	8,342	19,831	4,251	3,762	8,013	3,382	2,770	6,152
.....	104	6,497	6,601	194	6,486	6,680	139	3,910	4,049	124	2,969	3,093
rlington	10,570	4,296	14,866	9,529	3,939	13,468	5,036	2,239	7,275	2,350	1,160	3,510
ustin	24,145	16,466	40,611	22,631	15,483	38,114	11,310	8,333	19,643	(included in I-S.S.)		
allas	305	77	382	316	82	398	256	74	330	(included in I-S.S.)		
l Paso	6,854	4,126	10,980	6,608	3,983	10,591	3,352	2,478	5,830	2,713	1,796	4,509
he Permian Basin	562	550	1,112	556	532	1,088	316	377	693	194	290	484
an Antonio	639	474	1,113	672	500	1,172	439	529	968	347	356	703
.....	280	227	507	331	249	580	200	326	526	124	223	347
.....	16,681	10,513	27,194	15,736	9,961	25,697	7,582	6,200	13,782	4,889	4,295	9,184
at Victoria ...	134	224	358	162	275	437	126	271	397	68	181	249
.....	3,746	3,045	6,791	2,756	2,279	5,035	1,251	1,456	2,707	977	1,160	2,137
.....	150,930	109,158	260,088	141,103	102,963	244,066	67,350	62,355	129,705	42,233	40,514	82,747

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Alvin Junior College	982	918	1,900	931	765	1,696	592	412	1,004
Amarillo College	1,803	1,539	3,342	1,665	1,473	3,138	473	754	1,227
Angelina College	503	520	1,023	493	493	986	138	310	448
Austin Community College	913	880	1,793	1,646	1,163	2,809	1,263	653	1,916
Bee County College	788	619	1,407	749	532	1,281	271	231	502
Blinn College	1,184	591	1,775	1,081	528	1,609	179	143	322
Brazosport College	1,103	826	1,929	1,109	772	1,881	485	310	795
Central Texas College	2,549	1,020	3,569	2,786	948	3,734	2,271	462	2,733
Cisco Junior College	538	340	878	543	280	823	204	186	390
Clarendon College	208	153	361	188	115	303	21	41	62
College of the Mainland	885	680	1,565	870	633	1,503	400	495	895
Cooke County College	1,368	639	2,007	1,075	549	1,624	649	251	900
Dallas County Community College District									
Eastfield College	3,968	2,148	6,116	3,779	2,098	5,877	1,336	1,015	2,351
El Centro College	3,243	2,782	6,025	2,968	2,766	5,734	937	1,156	2,093
Mountain View College	2,933	1,299	4,232	2,882	1,405	4,287	1,133	799	1,932
Richland College	3,680	2,555	6,235	3,646	2,882	6,528	1,518	1,349	2,867
Del Mar College	2,945	2,243	5,188	2,880	2,162	5,042	1,621	1,230	2,851
El Paso Community College	3,274	1,561	4,835	2,825	2,919	5,744	1,967	1,303	3,270
Frank Phillips College	332	231	563	291	219	510	38	68	106
Galveston College	567	886	1,453	615	875	1,490	282	563	845
Grayson County College	1,927	1,161	3,088	1,996	1,041	3,037	578	481	1,059
Henderson County Junior College	767	452	1,219	804	445	1,249	382	211	593
Hill Junior College	362	280	642	320	221	541	30	67	97
Houston Community College	2,392	2,187	4,579	2,538	2,260	4,798	1,163	1,391	2,554
Howard College at Big Spring	691	576	1,267	724	478	1,202	188	197	385
Kilgore College	1,588	1,320	2,908	1,447	1,108	2,555	323	465	788
Laredo Junior College	1,442	1,067	2,509	1,416	962	2,378	516	553	1,069
Lee College	2,575	901	3,476	2,232	860	3,092	1,525	453	1,978

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
.....	982	918	1,900	931	765	1,696	592	412	1,004	227	201	428
.....	1,803	1,539	3,342	1,665	1,473	3,138	473	754	1,227	234	304	538
.....	503	520	1,023	493	493	986	138	310	448	72	171	243
.....	913	880	1,793	1,646	1,163	2,809	1,263	653	1,916	---	---	---
.....	788	619	1,407	749	532	1,281	271	231	502	165	113	278
.....	1,184	591	1,775	1,081	528	1,609	179	143	322	154	102	256
.....	1,103	826	1,929	1,109	772	1,881	485	310	795	351	240	591
.....	2,549	1,020	3,569	2,786	948	3,734	2,271	462	2,733	650	82	732
.....	538	340	878	543	280	823	204	186	390	185	151	336
.....	208	153	361	188	115	303	21	41	62	14	27	41
.....	885	680	1,565	870	633	1,503	400	495	895	320	348	668
.....	1,368	639	2,007	1,075	549	1,624	649	251	900	140	130	270
District												
.....	3,968	2,148	6,116	3,779	2,098	5,877	1,336	1,015	2,351	---	---	---
.....	3,243	2,782	6,025	2,968	2,766	5,734	937	1,156	2,093	---	---	---
.....	2,933	1,299	4,232	2,882	1,405	4,287	1,133	799	1,932	981	674	1,655
.....	3,680	2,555	6,235	3,646	2,882	6,528	1,518	1,349	2,867	1,465	1,249	2,714
.....	2,945	2,243	5,188	2,880	2,162	5,042	1,621	1,230	2,851	849	622	1,471
.....	3,274	1,561	4,835	2,825	2,919	5,744	1,967	1,303	3,270	1,948	860	2,808
.....	332	231	563	291	219	510	38	68	106	25	41	66
.....	567	886	1,453	615	875	1,490	282	563	845	215	368	583
.....	1,927	1,161	3,088	1,996	1,041	3,037	578	481	1,059	204	209	413
.....	767	452	1,219	804	445	1,249	382	211	593	353	145	498
.....	362	280	642	320	221	541	30	67	97	15	37	52
.....	2,392	2,187	4,579	2,538	2,260	4,798	1,163	1,391	2,554	---	---	---
.....	691	576	1,267	724	478	1,202	188	197	385	147	135	282
.....	1,588	1,320	2,908	1,447	1,108	2,555	323	465	788	229	275	504
.....	1,442	1,067	2,509	1,416	962	2,378	516	553	1,069	421	361	782
.....	2,575	901	3,476	2,232	860	3,092	1,525	453	1,978	280	283	563

Headcount Enrollment By Semester (Semester Length Courses)
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			Me
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
McLennan Community College	1,353	1,146	2,499	1,251	1,071	2,322	581	732	1,313	
Midland College	686	582	1,268	694	517	1,211	223	297	520	
Navarro College	573	377	950	561	324	885	162	143	305	
North Harris County College	264	345	609	341	398	739	173	271	444	
Odessa College	1,842	1,308	3,150	1,662	1,063	2,725	396	490	886	
Panola Junior College	329	236	565	326	230	556	67	71	138	
Paris Junior College	801	452	1,253	820	415	1,235	214	185	399	
Ranger Junior College	370	123	493	296	119	415	72	78	150	
San Antonio Junior College District										
San Antonio College	9,695	7,279	16,974	9,679	7,070	16,749	5,033	4,244	9,277	1,
St. Phillip's College	3,430	787	4,217	3,545	764	4,309	1,738	396	2,134	
San Jacinto College	4,520	3,039	7,559	4,210	2,710	6,920	1,297	963	2,260	
South Plains College	1,036	714	1,750	1,018	650	1,668	301	227	528	
Southwest Texas Junior College	888	612	1,500	912	554	1,466	182	125	307	
Tarrant County Junior College District										
Northeast Campus	3,514	2,668	6,182	3,413	2,360	5,773	1,142	855	1,997	
South Campus	4,774	2,544	7,318	4,604	2,379	6,983	1,848	1,367	3,215	1,
Temple Junior College	659	564	1,223	665	498	1,163	152	178	330	
Texarkana Community College	1,208	950	2,158	1,173	888	2,061	386	551	937	
Texas Southmost College	1,306	1,057	2,363	1,568	1,073	2,641	409	382	791	
Tyler Junior College	2,472	2,008	4,480	2,378	1,891	4,269	501	586	1,087	
Vernon Regional Junior College	389	256	645	337	245	582	104	140	244	
Victoria College	980	841	1,821	938	750	1,688	228	290	518	
Weatherford College	617	465	1,082	545	404	949	224	161	385	
Western Texas College	578	408	986	499	384	883	78	103	181	
Wharton County Junior College	918	724	1,642	851	685	1,536	110	210	320	
TOTALS	88,712	59,859	148,571	86,785	58,394	145,179	36,104	28,594	64,698	18,

emester Length Courses)
ges (continued)

	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
.....	1,353	1,146	2,499	1,251	1,071	2,322	581	732	1,313	236	367	603
.....	686	582	1,268	694	517	1,211	223	297	520	135	180	315
.....	573	377	950	561	324	885	162	143	305	118	107	225
.....	264	345	609	341	398	739	173	271	444	115	164	279
.....	1,842	1,308	3,150	1,662	1,063	2,725	396	490	886	282	312	594
.....	329	236	565	326	230	556	67	71	138	55	49	104
.....	801	452	1,253	820	415	1,235	214	185	399	164	133	297
.....	370	123	493	296	119	415	72	78	150	74	67	141
.....	9,695	7,279	16,974	9,679	7,070	16,749	5,033	4,244	9,277	1,989	1,875	3,864
.....	3,430	787	4,217	3,545	764	4,309	1,738	396	2,134	503	162	665
.....	4,520	3,039	7,559	4,210	2,710	6,920	1,297	963	2,260	763	688	1,451
.....	1,036	714	1,750	1,018	650	1,668	301	227	528	126	93	219
.....	888	612	1,500	912	534	1,466	182	125	307	132	86	218
rict												
.....	3,514	2,668	6,182	3,413	2,360	5,773	1,142	855	1,997	951	622	1,573
.....	4,774	2,544	7,318	4,604	2,379	6,983	1,848	1,367	3,215	1,441	870	2,311
.....	659	564	1,223	665	498	1,163	152	178	330	75	93	168
.....	1,208	950	2,158	1,173	888	2,061	386	551	937	201	287	488
.....	1,306	1,057	2,363	1,568	1,073	2,641	409	382	791	251	230	481
.....	2,472	2,008	4,480	2,378	1,891	4,269	501	586	1,087	351	376	727
.....	389	256	645	337	245	582	104	140	244	87	46	133
.....	980	841	1,821	938	750	1,688	228	290	518	100	155	255
.....	617	465	1,082	545	404	949	224	161	385	194	127	321
.....	578	408	986	499	384	883	78	103	181	54	91	145
.....	918	724	1,642	851	685	1,536	110	210	320	72	146	218
.....	88,712	59,859	148,571	86,785	58,394	145,179	36,104	28,594	64,698	18,113	14,454	32,567

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

Institution	1972 Male	1972 Female	1972 Total	Male
Angelo State University	2,210	1,795	4,005	2,412
East Texas State University	4,872	3,766	8,638	4,868
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	168	155	323	251
Lamar University	6,281	4,172	10,453	6,219
Orange Center	158	204	362	199
Midwestern University	2,426	1,718	4,144	2,215
North Texas State University	8,980	6,613	15,593	8,863
Pan American University	3,599	3,297	6,896	3,432
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	206
Sam Houston State University	5,826	4,612	10,438	5,803
Southwest Texas State University	6,198	5,606	11,804	6,171
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,204	5,021	10,225	5,088
Sul Ross State University	1,530	1,097	2,627	1,561
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	107
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	469
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	4,658	3,024	7,682	4,096
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	332	334	666	323
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	86	1	87	103
Prairie View A&M University	2,198	2,237	4,435	2,360
Tarleton State University	1,945	1,082	3,027	1,788
Texas A&M University	13,357	2,712	16,069	14,427
Texas Southern University	3,320	3,212	6,532	3,547
Texas Tech University	12,573	8,921	21,494	12,402
Texas Woman's University	10	6,249	6,259	104
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,238	3,790	14,028	10,570
The University of Texas at Austin	23,955	15,945	39,900	24,145
The University of Texas at Dallas	126	31	157	305
The University of Texas at El Paso	6,626	3,924	10,550	6,854
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	562
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	639
Tyler State College	---	---	---	280
University of Houston	16,527	9,946	26,473	16,681
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	134
West Texas State University	3,858	2,716	6,574	3,746
TOTALS	147,261	102,180	249,441	150,930

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

	1972			1973		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	2,210	1,795	4,005	2,412	1,855	4,267
.....	4,872	3,766	8,638	4,868	3,894	8,762
ter at Texarkana	168	155	323	251	284	535
.....	6,281	4,172	10,453	6,219	4,608	10,827
.....	158	204	362	199	210	409
.....	2,426	1,718	4,144	2,215	1,789	4,004
.....	8,980	6,613	15,593	8,863	6,571	15,434
.....	3,599	3,297	6,896	3,432	3,202	6,634
.....	---	---	---	206	191	397
.....	5,826	4,612	10,438	5,803	4,690	10,493
.....	6,198	5,606	11,804	6,171	5,971	12,142
y	5,204	5,021	10,225	5,088	4,874	9,962
.....	1,530	1,097	2,627	1,561	972	2,533
.....	---	---	---	107	149	256
Christi	---	---	---	469	500	969
lle	4,658	3,024	7,682	4,096	2,800	6,896
Laredo	332	334	666	323	325	648
s and Maritime Resources	86	1	87	103	7	110
.....	2,198	2,237	4,435	2,360	2,215	4,575
.....	1,945	1,082	3,027	1,788	1,133	2,921
.....	13,357	2,712	16,069	14,427	3,983	18,410
.....	3,320	3,212	6,532	3,547	3,332	6,879
.....	12,573	8,921	21,494	12,402	9,108	21,510
.....	10	6,249	6,259	104	6,497	6,601
ngton	10,238	3,790	14,028	10,570	4,296	14,866
in	23,955	15,945	39,900	24,145	16,466	40,611
as	126	31	157	305	77	382
aso	6,626	3,924	10,550	6,854	4,126	10,980
Permian Basin	---	---	---	562	550	1,112
Antonio	---	---	---	639	474	1,113
.....	---	---	---	280	227	507
.....	16,527	9,946	26,473	16,681	10,513	27,194
Victoria	---	---	---	134	224	358
.....	3,858	2,716	6,574	3,746	3,045	6,791
.....	147,261	102,180	249,441	150,930	109,158	260,088

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

Institution	1972 Male	1972 Female	1972 Total	Male
Alvin Junior College	774	857	1,631	982
Amarillo College	1,681	1,517	3,198	1,803
Angelina College	606	510	1,116	503
Austin Community College	---	---	---	913
Bee County College	689	484	1,173	788
Blinn College	1,153	629	1,782	1,184
Brazosport College	911	743	1,654	1,103
Central Texas College	3,602	1,232	4,834	2,549
Cisco Junior College	595	290	885	538
Clarendon College	228	197	425	208
College of the Mainland	848	696	1,544	885
Cooke County College	1,461	803	2,264	1,368
Dallas County Community College District				
Eastfield College	4,066	2,148	6,214	3,968
El Centro College	3,502	2,599	6,101	3,243
Mountain View College	2,866	1,299	4,165	2,933
Richland College	1,973	1,537	3,510	3,680
Del Mar College	2,562	1,850	4,412	2,945
El Paso Community College	1,681	870	2,551	3,274
Frank Phillips College	260	220	480	332
Galveston College	638	899	1,537	567
Grayson County College	1,718	1,034	2,752	1,927
Henderson County Junior College	841	471	1,312	767
Hill Junior College	324	245	569	362
Houston Community College	2,384	875	3,259	2,392
Howard College at Big Spring	601	412	1,013	691
Kilgore College	1,508	1,143	2,651	1,588
Laredo Junior College	1,448	957	2,405	1,442
Lee College	2,524	831	3,355	2,575
McLennan Community College	1,273	1,186	2,459	1,353
Midland College	---	---	---	686

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

	1972			1973		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	774	857	1,631	982	918	1,900
.....	1,681	1,517	3,198	1,803	1,539	3,342
.....	606	510	1,116	503	520	1,023
.....	---	---	---	913	880	1,793
.....	689	484	1,173	788	619	1,407
.....	1,153	629	1,782	1,184	591	1,775
.....	911	743	1,654	1,103	826	1,929
.....	3,602	1,232	4,834	2,549	1,020	3,569
.....	595	290	885	538	340	878
.....	228	197	425	208	153	361
.....	848	696	1,544	885	680	1,565
.....	1,461	803	2,264	1,368	639	2,007
District						
.....	4,066	2,148	6,214	3,968	2,148	6,116
.....	3,502	2,599	6,101	3,243	2,782	6,025
.....	2,866	1,299	4,165	2,933	1,299	4,232
.....	1,973	1,537	3,510	3,680	2,555	6,235
.....	2,562	1,850	4,412	2,945	2,243	5,188
.....	1,681	870	2,551	3,274	1,561	4,835
.....	260	220	480	332	231	563
.....	638	899	1,537	567	886	1,453
.....	1,718	1,034	2,752	1,927	1,161	3,088
.....	841	471	1,312	767	452	1,219
.....	324	245	569	362	280	642
.....	2,384	875	3,259	2,392	2,187	4,579
.....	601	412	1,013	691	576	1,267
.....	1,508	1,143	2,651	1,588	1,320	2,908
.....	1,448	957	2,405	1,442	1,067	2,509
.....	2,524	831	3,355	2,575	901	3,476
.....	1,273	1,186	2,459	1,353	1,146	2,499
.....	---	---	---	686	582	1,268

Headcount Enrollment By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	1972 Male	1972 Female	1972 Total	Male
Navarro College	587	421	1,008	573
North Harris County College	---	---	---	264
Odessa College	---	---	---	1,842
Panola Junior College	354	263	617	329
Paris Junior College	588	413	1,001	801
Permian Junior College District 1/	2,303	1,780	4,083	---
Ranger Junior College	329	65	394	370
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	8,980	6,817	15,797	9,695
St. Philip's College	2,468	699	3,167	3,430
San Jacinto College	4,580	2,845	7,425	4,520
South Plains College	1,034	704	1,738	1,036
Southwest Texas Junior College	775	509	1,284	888
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	3,286	2,472	5,758	3,514
South Campus	4,302	2,450	6,752	4,774
Temple Junior College	727	555	1,282	659
Texarkana Community College	1,151	904	2,055	1,208
Texas Southmost College	1,121	944	2,065	1,306
Tyler Junior College	2,224	1,805	4,029	2,472
Vernon Regional Junior College	305	259	564	389
Victoria College	876	690	1,566	980
Weatherford College	620	420	1,040	617
Western Texas College	463	315	778	578
Wharton County Junior College	1,090	811	1,901	918
TOTALS	80,880	52,675	133,555	88,712

1/ Now listed as Odessa College, previously included Midland College

olleges (continued)

	1972			1973		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	587	421	1,008	573	377	950
.....	---	---	---	264	345	609
.....	---	---	---	1,842	1,308	3,150
.....	354	263	617	329	236	565
.....	588	413	1,001	801	452	1,253
1/	2,303	1,780	4,083	---	---	---
.....	329	65	394	370	123	493
rict						
.....	8,980	6,817	15,797	9,695	7,279	16,974
.....	2,468	699	3,167	3,430	787	4,217
.....	4,580	2,845	7,425	4,520	3,039	7,559
.....	1,034	704	1,738	1,036	714	1,750
.....	775	509	1,284	888	612	1,500
istrict						
.....	3,286	2,472	5,758	3,514	2,668	6,182
.....	4,302	2,450	6,752	4,774	2,544	7,318
.....	727	555	1,282	659	564	1,223
.....	1,151	904	2,055	1,208	950	2,158
.....	1,121	944	2,065	1,306	1,057	2,363
.....	2,224	1,805	4,029	2,472	2,008	4,480
.....	305	259	564	389	256	645
.....	876	690	1,566	980	841	1,821
.....	620	420	1,040	617	465	1,082
.....	463	315	778	578	408	986
.....	1,090	811	1,901	918	724	1,642
.....	80,880	52,675	133,555	88,712	59,859	148,571

, previously included Midland College

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

Institution	1972 Male	1972 Female	1972 Total	1973 Male
Abilene Christian College	1,737	1,609	3,346	1,719
ACC Metrocenter	---	---	---	673
Christian College of the Southwest [1]	536	74	610	---
Fort Worth Christian College [1]	43	18	61	---
American Technological University	---	---	---	235
Austin College	682	513	1,195	674
Baylor University	3,858	3,510	7,368	4,114
Bishop College	893	704	1,597	N/R
Dallas Baptist College	822	630	1,452	755
Dominican College	24	332	356	15
East Texas Baptist College	361	379	740	362
Gulf Coast Bible College	168	131	299	158
Hardin-Simmons University	804	768	1,572	809
Houston Baptist University	447	696	1,143	424
Howard Payne College	812	713	1,525	842
Huston-Tillotson College	370	313	683	397
Incarnate Word College	332	1,222	1,554	363
Jarvis Christian College	310	314	624	277
LeTourneau College	615	105	720	599
Lubbock Christian College	506	480	986	N/R
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	207	601	808	280
McMurry College	858	515	1,373	885
Our Lady of the Lake College	861	1,463	2,324	751
Paul Quinn College	305	186	491	244
St. Edward's University	842	440	1,282	765
St. Mary's University	2,939	1,025	3,964	2,755
Southern Methodist University	6,192	4,343	10,535	6,269
South Texas College of Law	763	40	803	774
Southwestern Union College	340	260	600	339
Southwestern University	407	412	819	454
Texas Christian University	3,437	3,158	6,595	3,326
Texas College	304	296	600	N/R
Texas Lutheran College	585	450	1,035	589
Texas Wesleyan College	1,059	707	1,766	975
Trinity University	1,632	1,555	3,187	1,673
University of Corpus Christi	287	214	501	---
University of Dallas	1,020	510	1,530	1,078
University of St. Thomas	871	774	1,645	851
Wayland Baptist College	538	389	927	584
Wiley College	323	263	586	297
William Marsh Rice University	2,518	793	3,311	2,455
TOTALS	39,608	30,905	70,513	37,760

50

[1] Combined into Abilene Christian College--Metrocenter

[2] Total headcount enrollment breakdown by sex not available for Bishop College, Lubbock Christian College, and Texas College.

51

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

	1972			1973		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	1,737	1,609	3,346	1,719	1,646	3,365
.....	---	---	---	673	67	740
est 1/	536	74	610	---	---	---
.....	43	18	61	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	235	25	260
.....	682	513	1,195	674	475	1,149
.....	3,858	3,510	7,368	4,114	3,786	7,900
.....	893	704	1,597	N/R	N/R	(1,430) 2/
.....	822	630	1,452	755	581	1,336
.....	24	332	356	15	292	307
.....	361	379	740	362	355	717
.....	168	131	299	158	120	278
.....	804	768	1,572	809	744	1,553
.....	447	696	1,143	424	681	1,105
.....	812	713	1,525	842	687	1,529
.....	370	313	683	397	316	713
.....	332	1,222	1,554	363	1,199	1,562
.....	310	314	624	277	312	589
.....	615	105	720	599	100	699
.....	506	480	986	N/R	N/R	(1,093) 2/
.....	207	601	808	280	594	874
.....	858	515	1,373	885	476	1,361
.....	861	1,463	2,324	751	1,372	2,123
.....	305	186	491	244	169	413
.....	842	440	1,282	765	425	1,190
.....	2,939	1,025	3,964	2,755	937	3,692
.....	6,192	4,343	10,535	6,269	4,133	10,402
.....	763	40	803	774	50	824
.....	340	260	600	339	277	616
.....	407	412	819	454	446	900
.....	3,437	3,158	6,595	3,326	3,079	6,405
.....	304	296	600	N/R	N/R	(548) 2/
.....	585	450	1,035	589	474	1,063
.....	1,059	707	1,766	975	737	1,712
.....	1,632	1,555	3,187	1,673	1,688	3,361
.....	287	214	501	---	---	---
.....	1,020	510	1,530	1,078	483	1,561
.....	871	774	1,645	851	835	1,686
.....	538	389	927	584	367	951
.....	323	263	586	297	261	558
.....	2,518	793	3,311	2,455	856	3,311
.....	39,608	30,905	70,513	37,760	29,045	66,805 (69,876) 2/

College--Metrocenter

kdown by sex not available for Bishop College, Lubbock Christian College, and Texas College.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

Institution	1972 Male	1972 Female	1972 Total	Male
Concordia Lutheran College	141	122	263	133
Jacksonville College	90	92	182	86
Lon Morris College	200	156	356	169
Schreiner College	202	143	345	260
Southern Bible College	136	135	271	148
South Texas Junior College	2,234	945	3,179	N/R
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	308	244	552	262
Southwestern Christian College	116	78	194	N/R
TOTALS	3,427	1,915	5,342	1,058

1/ Total headcount enrollment breakdown by sex not available for South Texas Junior College and Southwestern Christian College

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY SEX
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semesters, 1972 and 1973

	1972			1973		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	141	122	263	133	136	269
.....	90	92	182	86	105	191
.....	200	156	356	169	138	307
.....	202	143	345	260	163	423
.....	136	135	271	148	108	256
.....	2,234	945	3,179	N/R	N/R	(2,737)[1]
f the Assemblies of God	308	244	552	262	238	500
.....	116	78	194	N/R	N/R	(199)[1]
.....	3,427	1,915	5,342	1,058	888	1,946 (4,882)[1]

breakdown by sex not available for South Texas Junior College and Southwestern Christian College.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Master's	Doctoral	U
Angelo State University	1,751	868	701	703	244	---	
East Texas State University	1,634	1,283	1,543	1,707	1,915	680	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	266	85	184	---	
Lamar University	4,697	2,045	1,310	1,501	1,269	5	
Orange Center	342	49	15	1	2	---	
Midwestern University	1,324	934	642	624	480	---	
North Texas State University	3,209	2,520	2,856	3,010	2,673	1,166	
Pan American University	2,696	1,323	1,129	1,126	757	---	
Sam Houston State University	2,900	1,834	1,876	2,121	1,743	19	
Southwest Texas State University	3,927	2,524	2,346	2,424	653	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,149	2,046	1,971	1,830	966	---	
Sul Ross State University	645	384	369	467	924	---	
Texas A&I University System							
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi [1]	---	44	358	309	258	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	1,835	1,208	1,243	1,780	830	---	
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo [2]	---	39	182	202	225	---	
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	44	19	29	18	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	1,505	750	491	854	975	---	
Tarleton State University	954	497	531	606	333	---	
Texas A&M University	5,184	3,451	2,979	2,676	2,842	1,278	
Texas Southern University	2,625	1,161	854	1,073	1,129	---	
Texas Tech University	6,901	4,223	3,618	3,564	2,522	682	
Texas Woman's University	1,251	1,102	1,084	1,187	1,595	382	
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	4,217	2,724	3,000	3,652	1,171	102	
The University of Texas at Austin	8,500	7,523	7,476	9,006	5,581	2,525	
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	302	80	
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,802	2,160	1,730	1,838	1,450	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	642	86	275	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	1,113	---	
Tyler State College	---	---	342	84	81	---	
University of Houston	4,896	4,613	5,277	5,839	5,768	801	
University of Houston Center at Victoria [3]	3	19	84	28	220	4	
West Texas State University	1,833	1,139	1,283	2,133	403	---	
TOTALS	69,824	46,482	46,227	50,534	38,883	7,724	

1/ Concurrent enrollment of Del Mar College students at Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi.
2/ Texas A&I University Center at Laredo enrolled special students in a one-year contract education services program for paraprof
3/ Concurrent enrollment of Victoria College students at University of Houston Center at Victoria.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Master's	Doctoral	Unclassified	Total
.....	1,751	868	701	703	244	---	---	4,267
.....	1,634	1,283	1,543	1,707	1,915	680	---	8,762
er at Texarkana	---	---	266	85	184	---	---	535
.....	4,697	2,045	1,310	1,501	1,269	5	---	10,827
.....	342	49	15	1	2	---	---	409
.....	1,324	934	642	624	480	---	---	4,004
.....	3,209	2,520	2,856	3,010	2,673	1,166	---	15,434
.....	2,696	1,323	1,129	1,126	757	---	---	7,031
.....	2,900	1,834	1,876	2,121	1,743	19	---	10,493
.....	3,927	2,524	2,346	2,424	653	---	268	12,142
.....	3,149	2,046	1,971	1,830	966	---	---	9,962
.....	645	384	369	467	924	---	---	2,789
hristi 1/	---	44	358	309	258	---	---	969
le	1,835	1,208	1,243	1,780	830	---	---	6,896
aredo 2/	---	39	182	202	225	---	---	648
and Maritime Resources	44	19	29	18	---	---	---	110
.....	1,505	750	491	854	975	---	---	4,575
.....	954	497	531	606	333	---	---	2,921
.....	5,184	3,451	2,979	2,670	2,842	1,278	---	18,410
.....	2,625	1,161	854	1,073	1,129	---	37	6,879
.....	6,901	4,223	3,618	3,564	2,522	682	---	21,510
.....	1,251	1,102	1,084	1,187	1,595	382	---	6,601
gton	4,217	2,724	3,000	3,652	1,171	102	---	14,866
n	8,500	7,523	7,476	9,006	5,581	2,525	---	40,611
s	---	---	---	---	302	80	---	382
so	3,802	2,160	1,730	1,838	1,450	---	---	10,980
ermian Basin	---	---	642	86	275	---	109	1,112
ntonio	---	---	---	---	1,113	---	---	1,113
.....	---	---	342	84	81	---	---	507
.....	4,896	4,613	5,277	5,839	5,768	801	---	27,194
Victoria 3/	3	19	84	28	220	4	---	358
.....	1,833	1,139	1,283	2,133	403	---	---	6,791
.....	69,824	46,482	46,227	50,534	38,883	7,724	414	260,088

r College students at Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi.
Laredo enrolled special students in a one-year contract education services program for paraprofessional training.
ia College students at University of Houston Center at Victoria.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fall Semester, 1973

Institution	First Year (29 or fewer SCH)	Second Year (30 - 59 SCH)	Unclassif
Alvin Junior College	1,543	299	58
Amarillo College	2,206	815	321
Angelina College	711	243	69
Austin Community College	1,674	119	---
Bee County College	1,010	310	87
Blinn College	1,118	641	16
Brazosport College	1,323	417	189
Central Texas College	2,556	568	445
Cisco Junior College	635	212	31
Clarendon College	278	79	4
College of the Mainland	1,095	322	148
Cooke County College	1,390	397	220
Dallas County Community College District			
Eastfield College	4,551	1,264	301
El Centro College	4,278	1,283	464
Mountain View College	3,344	724	164
Richland College	5,540	601	94
Del Mar College	3,446	1,326	416
El Paso Community College	4,106	597	132
Frank Phillips College	414	101	48
Galveston College	928	347	178
Grayson County College	1,984	757	347
Henderson County Junior College	860	301	58
Hill Junior College	516	117	9
Houston Community College	1,801	519	2,259
Howard College at Big Spring	836	2[illegible]	151
Kilgore College	1,845	8[illegible]	213
Laredo Junior College	1,478	660	371
Lee College	2,569	681	226
McLennan Community College	1,708	582	209
Midland College	1,115	83	79

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fall Semester, 1973

	First Year (29 or fewer SCH)	Second Year (30 - 59 SCH)	Unclassified	Total
.....	1,543	299	58	1,900
.....	2,206	815	321	3,342
.....	711	243	69	1,023
.....	1,674	119	---	1,793
.....	1,010	310	87	1,407
.....	1,118	641	16	1,775
.....	1,323	417	189	1,929
.....	2,556	568	445	3,569
.....	635	212	31	878
.....	278	79	4	361
.....	1,095	322	148	1,565
.....	1,390	397	220	2,007
e District				
.....	4,551	1,264	301	6,116
.....	4,278	1,283	464	6,025
.....	3,344	724	164	4,232
.....	5,540	601	94	6,235
.....	3,446	1,326	416	5,188
.....	4,106	597	132	4,835
.....	414	101	48	563
.....	928	347	178	1,453
.....	1,984	757	347	3,088
e	860	301	58	1,219
.....	516	117	9	642
.....	1,801	519	2,259	4,579
.....	836	280	151	1,267
.....	1,845	850	213	2,908
.....	1,478	660	371	2,509
.....	2,569	681	226	3,476
.....	1,708	582	209	2,499
.....	1,115	83	70	1,268

Headcount Enrollment By Classification
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	First Year (29 or fewer SCH)	Second Year (30 - 59 SCH)	Unclassified
Navarro College	653	262	35
North Harris County College	520	61	28
Odessa College	2,104	828	218
Panola Junior College	407	138	20
Paris Junior College	806	327	120
Ranger Junior College	411	72	10
San Antonio Junior College District			
San Antonio College	10,681	4,487	1,806
St. Philip's College	2,900	954	363
San Jacinto College	5,140	1,651	768
South Plains College	1,230	460	60
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,141	275	84
Tarrant County Junior College District			
Northeast Campus	4,761	1,228	193
South Campus	5,489	1,524	305
Temple Junior College	797	305	121
Texarkana Community College	1,191	618	349
Texas Southmost College	1,366	825	172
Tyler Junior College	2,752	1,191	537
Vernon Regional Junior College	501	99	45
Victoria College	1,154	420	247
Weatherford College	797	228	57
Western Texas College	673	211	102
Wharton County Junior College	1,158	415	69
TOTALS	103,490	32,074	13,007

n
s (continued)

	First Year (29 or fewer SCH)	Second Year (30 - 59 SCH)	Unclassified	Total
.....	653	262	35	950
.....	520	61	28	609
.....	2,104	828	218	3,150
.....	407	138	20	565
.....	806	327	120	1,253
.....	411	72	10	493
.....	10,681	4,487	1,806	16,974
.....	2,900	954	363	4,217
.....	5,140	1,651	768	7,559
.....	1,230	460	60	1,750
.....	1,141	275	84	1,500
t				
.....	4,761	1,228	193	6,182
.....	5,489	1,524	305	7,318
.....	797	305	121	1,223
.....	1,191	618	349	2,158
.....	1,366	825	172	2,363
.....	2,752	1,191	537	4,480
.....	501	99	45	645
.....	1,154	420	247	1,821
.....	797	228	57	1,082
.....	673	211	102	986
.....	1,158	415	69	1,642
.....	103,490	32,074	13,007	148,571

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Master's	Doctoral	Unclassifi
Abilene Christian College	1,047	638	625	680	375	---	---
ACC Metrocenter	276	184	147	133	---	---	---
American Technological University	---	---	93	46	121	---	---
Austin College	323	333	225	218	50	---	---
Baylor University	2,390	1,775	1,450	1,035	891	122	237
Bishop College	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	360	300	297	379	---	---	---
Dominican College	80	46	58	104	---	---	19
East Texas Baptist College	329	133	119	130	---	---	6
Gulf Coast Bible College	104	77	44	36	---	---	17
Howard Payne College	481	361	270	296	121	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	634	276	253	263	127	---	---
Houston Baptist University	359	271	208	268	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	309	160	118	126	---	---	---
Incarnate Word College	360	276	251	428	247	---	---
Jarvis Christian College	190	142	139	111	---	---	7
LeTourneau College	216	148	147	188	---	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	470	197	189	163	---	---	---
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	148	163	234	329	---	---	---
McMurry College	429	217	193	218	---	---	304
Our Lady of the Lake College	203	214	304	280	882	---	240
Paul Quinn College	154	71	102	86	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	521	238	214	130	87	---	---
St. Mary's University	611	431	697	573	1,221	---	159
Southern Methodist University	2,651	1,519	1,570	1,198	2,583	(Incl.in Masters)	881
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	824	---	---
Southwestern Union College	299	149	84	84	---	---	---
Southwestern University	332	253	146	164	---	---	5
Texas Christian University	1,279	1,141	1,216	1,530	1,120	119	---
Texas College	166	173	83	134	---	---	4
Texas Lutheran College	347	253	172	291	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	349	263	499	511	90	---	---
Trinity University	869	553	544	678	717	---	---
University of Dallas	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	---	---
University of St. Thomas	507	306	315	542	16	---	---
Wayland Baptist College	353	262	162	174	---	---	---
Wiley College	166	129	129	134	---	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	675	640	580	693	723	(Incl.in Masters)	---
TOTALS	17,987	12,292	11,877	12,353	10,195	241	1,879

1/ Data received after 12th class day report published accounts for difference in headcount enrollment.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Master's	Doctoral	Unclassified	Total[1/]	Total[1/] 12th Class Day
.....	1,047	638	625	680	375	---	---	3,365	3,365
.....	276	184	147	133	---	---	---	740	740
.....	---	---	93	46	121	---	---	260	260
.....	323	333	225	218	50	---	---	1,149	1,149
.....	2,390	1,775	1,450	1,035	891	122	237	7,900	7,900
.....	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	---	---	---	1,430
.....	360	300	297	379	---	---	---	1,336	1,336
.....	80	46	58	104	---	---	19	307	307
.....	329	133	119	130	---	---	6	717	717
.....	104	77	44	36	---	---	17	278	278
.....	481	361	270	296	121	---	---	1,529	1,529
.....	634	276	253	263	127	---	---	1,553	1,553
.....	359	271	208	268	---	---	---	1,106	1,105
.....	309	160	118	126	---	---	---	713	713
.....	360	276	251	428	247	---	---	1,562	1,562
.....	190	142	139	111	---	---	7	589	589
.....	216	148	147	188	---	---	---	699	699
.....	470	197	189	163	---	---	---	1,019	1,093
.....	148	163	234	329	---	---	---	874	874
.....	429	217	193	218	---	---	304	1,361	1,361
.....	203	214	304	280	882	---	240	2,123	2,123
.....	154	71	102	86	---	---	---	413	413
.....	521	238	214	130	87	---	---	1,190	1,190
.....	611	431	697	573	1,221	---	159	3,692	3,692
.....	2,651	1,519	1,570	1,198	2,583	(Incl.in Masters)	881	10,402	10,402
.....	---	---	---	---	824	---	---	824	824
.....	299	149	84	84	---	---	---	616	616
.....	332	253	146	164	---	---	5	900	900
.....	1,279	1,141	1,216	1,530	1,120	119	---	6,405	6,405
.....	166	173	83	134	---	---	4	560	548
.....	347	253	172	291	---	---	---	1,063	1,063
.....	349	263	499	511	90	---	---	1,712	1,712
.....	869	553	544	678	717	---	---	3,361	3,361
.....	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	---	---	---	1,561
.....	507	306	315	542	16	---	---	1,686	1,686
.....	353	262	162	174	---	---	---	951	951
.....	166	129	129	134	---	---	---	558	558
.....	675	640	580	693	723	(Incl.in Masters)	---	3,311	3,311
.....	17,987	12,292	11,877	12,353	10,195	241	1,879	66,824	69,876

day report published accounts for difference in headcount enrollment.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

Institution	Freshman	Sophomore	Unclassified
Concordia Lutheran College	162	107	---
Jacksonville College	112	79	---
Lon Morris College	179	128	---
Schreiner College	274	149	---
Southern Bible College	103	73	80
South Texas Junior College	N/R	N/R	---
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	343	157	---
Southwestern Christian College	N/R	N/R	---
TOTALS	1,173	693	80

1/ Data in parenthesis not included in totals. Total Fall Headcount - 4,882.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

	Freshman	Sophomore	Unclassified	Total
.....	162	107	---	269
.....	112	79	---	191
.....	179	128	---	307
.....	274	149	---	423
.....	103	73	80	256
.....	N/R	N/R	---	(2,737) 1/
e Assemblies of God	343	157	---	500
.....	N/R	N/R	---	(199) 1/
.....	1,173	693	80	1,946 1/

ed in totals. Total Fall Headcount - 4,882.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974 1/

Institution	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Tot
Angelo State University	574	500	1,074	39	36	75	17	43	
East Texas State University	527	473	1,000	41	67	108	49	86	
Lamar University	968	870	1,838	193	220	413	124	304	
Orange Center	41	73	114	23	50	73	---	---	
Midwestern University	309	331	640	71	65	136	47	83	
North Texas State University	911	762	1,673	81	65	146	43	59	
Pan American University	594	606	1,200	157	150	307	112	215	
Sam Houston State University	874	877	1,751	90	44	134	43	63	
Southwest Texas State University	1,352	1,606	2,958	114	81	195	83	162	
Stephen F. Austin State University	789	1,020	1,809	57	47	104	42	76	
Sul Ross State University	279	155	434	43	26	69	34	26	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	539	371	910	97	81	178	115	232	
Texas A&M University System									
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	34	---	34	1	---	1	16	---	
Prairie View A&M University	384	285	669	67	43	110	212	248	
Tarleton State University	386	235	621	15	22	37	14	38	
Texas A&M University	2,427	879	3,306	36	32	68	283	126	
Texas Southern University	535	495	1,030	176	157	333	63	95	
Texas Tech University	2,145	1,860	4,005	142	129	271	92	148	
Texas Woman's University	2	771	773	3	65	68	1	130	
The University of Texas System									
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,238	755	1,993	114	98	212	77	86	
The University of Texas at Austin	2,531	2,269	4,800	99	131	230	280	345	
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,241	761	2,002	577	360	937	322	271	
University of Houston	1,353	1,103	2,456	189	173	362	115	108	
West Texas State University	587	555	1,142	63	49	112	36	64	
TOTALS	20,620	17,612	38,232	2,488	2,191	4,679	2,220	3,008	5,2

1/ Does not include upper-level institutions.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974 1/

	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	574	500	1,074	39	36	75	17	43	60	20	83	103
.....	527	473	1,000	41	67	108	49	86	135	9	20	29
.....	968	870	1,838	193	220	413	124	304	428	68	129	197
.....	41	73	114	23	50	73	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	309	331	640	71	65	136	47	83	130	28	28	56
.....	911	762	1,673	81	65	146	43	59	102	9	14	23
.....	594	606	1,200	157	150	307	112	215	327	13	21	34
.....	874	877	1,751	90	44	134	43	63	106	18	32	50
.....	1,352	1,606	2,958	114	81	195	83	162	245	73	150	223
ty	789	1,020	1,809	57	47	104	42	76	118	50	72	122
.....	279	155	434	43	26	69	34	26	60	7	3	10
lle	539	371	910	97	81	178	115	232	347	18	71	89
es and Maritime												
.....	34	---	34	1	---	1	16	---	16	---	---	---
.....	384	285	669	67	43	110	212	248	460	6	9	15
.....	386	235	621	15	22	37	14	38	52	2	7	9
.....	2,427	879	3,306	36	32	68	283	126	409	95	48	143
.....	535	495	1,030	176	157	333	63	95	158	26	9	35
.....	2,145	1,860	4,005	142	129	271	92	148	240	32	50	82
.....	2	771	773	3	65	68	1	130	131	---	23	23
lington	1,238	755	1,993	114	98	212	77	86	163	9	20	29
tin	2,531	2,269	4,800	99	131	230	280	345	625	(Included in I-SS)		
Paso	1,241	761	2,002	577	360	937	322	271	593	101	71	172
.....	1,353	1,103	2,456	189	173	362	115	108	223	45	41	86
.....	587	555	1,142	63	49	112	36	64	100	9	25	34
.....	20,620	17,612	38,232	2,488	2,191	4,679	2,220	3,008	5,228	638	926	1,564

institutions.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Tota
Alvin Junior College	532	401	933	92	83	175	368	181	54
Amarillo College	539	540	1,079	203	205	408	113	189	30
Angelina College	157	121	278	49	37	86	28	89	11
Austin Community College	770	784	1,554	376	233	609	916	541	1,45
Bee County College	355	285	640	110	59	169	62	67	12
Blinn College	465	247	712	163	34	197	49	43	9
Brazosport College	303	236	539	134	82	216	90	46	13
Central Texas College	803	368	1,171	840	178	1,018	1,061	107	1,16
Cisco Junior College	257	155	412	82	40	122	65	63	12
Clarendon College	115	84	199	10	7	17	8	20	2
College of the Mainland	272	205	477	128	99	227	59	109	16
Cooke County College	378	225	603	105	49	154	137	63	20
Dallas County Community College District									
Eastfield College	806	668	1,474	352	286	638	121	132	25
El Centro College	247	389	636	21	32	53	2	9	1
Mountain View College	548	366	914	341	203	544	146	157	30
Richland College	49	37	86	77	93	170	71	100	17
Del Mar College	900	778	1,678	242	233	475	202	234	43
El Paso Community College	1,170	694	1,864	735	2,230	2,965	851	981	1,83
Frank Phillips College	125	110	235	12	18	30	11	27	3
Galveston College	149	202	351	107	136	243	53	81	13
Grayson County College	459	349	808	200	138	338	77	90	16
Henderson County Junior College	251	197	448	137	65	202	127	67	19
Hill Junior College	201	170	371	32	24	56	7	10	1
Houston Community College	851	1,077	1,928	321	388	709	181	286	46
Howard College at Big Spring	217	207	424	134	65	199	32	48	8
Kilgore College	538	528	1,066	73	70	143	53	141	19
Laredo Junior College	334	286	620	169	109	278	80	125	20
Lee College	749	356	1,105	360	148	508	421	125	54
McLennan Community College	431	384	815	123	141	264	115	188	30
Midland College	89	174	263	25	82	107	23	40	6

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	532	401	933	92	83	175	368	181	549	104	133	237
.....	539	540	1,079	203	205	408	113	189	302	26	50	76
.....	157	121	278	49	37	86	28	89	117	5	11	16
.....	770	784	1,554	376	233	609	916	541	1,457	---	---	---
.....	355	285	640	110	59	169	62	67	129	9	12	21
.....	465	247	712	163	34	197	49	43	92	16	5	21
.....	303	236	539	134	82	216	90	46	136	40	22	62
.....	803	368	1,171	840	178	1,018	1,061	107	1,168	424	14	438
.....	257	155	412	82	40	122	65	63	128	19	13	32
.....	115	84	199	10	7	17	8	20	28	2	4	6
.....	272	205	477	128	99	227	59	109	168	24	32	56
.....	378	225	603	105	49	154	137	63	200	5	7	12
rict												
.....	806	668	1,474	352	286	638	121	132	253	---	---	---
.....	247	389	636	21	32	53	2	9	11	---	---	---
.....	548	366	914	341	203	544	146	157	303	14	23	37
.....	49	37	86	77	93	170	71	100	171	21	25	46
.....	900	778	1,678	242	233	475	202	234	436	37	44	81
.....	1,170	694	1,864	735	2,230	2,965	851	981	1,832	838	578	1,416
.....	125	110	235	12	18	30	11	27	38	1	1	2
.....	149	202	351	107	136	243	53	81	134	24	37	61
.....	459	349	808	200	138	338	77	90	167	10	12	22
.....	251	197	448	137	65	202	127	67	194	9	10	19
.....	201	170	371	32	24	56	7	10	17	2	6	8
.....	851	1,077	1,928	321	388	709	181	286	467	---	---	---
.....	217	207	424	134	65	199	32	48	80	7	6	13
.....	538	528	1,066	73	70	143	53	141	194	8	22	30
.....	334	286	620	169	109	278	80	125	205	22	36	58
.....	749	356	1,105	360	148	508	421	125	546	28	43	71
.....	431	384	815	123	141	264	115	188	303	17	30	47
.....	89	174	263	25	82	107	23	40	63	1	12	13

Headcount Enrollments, First-Time-In-College
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Tot
Navarro College	279	175	454	56	32	88	46	44	
North Harris County College	140	221	361	68	73	141	47	112	1
Odessa College	686	482	1,168	299	142	441	115	141	2
Panola Junior College	154	132	286	36	19	55	18	24	
Paris Junior College	280	174	454	111	62	173	28	55	
Ranger Junior College	237	88	325	36	18	54	19	30	
San Antonio Junior College District									
San Antonio College	2,468	2,210	4,678	1,113	906	2,019	577	711	1,2
St. Philip's College	804	253	1,057	526	122	648	259	77	3
San Jacinto College	1,197	1,121	2,318	552	473	1,025	197	162	3
South Plains College	394	295	689	173	90	263	113	86	1
Southwest Texas Junior College	274	165	439	157	97	254	65	23	
Tarrant County Junior College District									
Northeast Campus	777	874	1,651	350	331	681	162	156	3
South Campus	978	738	1,716	556	341	897	239	224	4
Temple Junior College	248	239	487	65	53	118	27	35	
Texarkana Community College	341	306	647	178	123	301	38	51	
Texas Southmost College	463	452	915	531	281	812	111	159	2
Tyler Junior College	734	785	1,519	256	231	487	74	96	1
Vernon Regional Junior College	143	121	264	29	46	75	11	56	
Victoria College	327	295	622	78	67	145	31	64	
Weatherford College	229	210	439	44	40	84	33	39	
Western Texas College	246	204	450	70	83	153	40	62	1
Wharton County Junior College	425	312	737	43	46	89	16	31	
TOTALS	24,884	20,475	45,359	11,080	9,243	20,323	7,795	6,797	14,5

e-In-College
lleges (continued)

	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	279	175	454	56	32	88	46	44	90	3	4	7
.....	140	221	361	68	73	141	47	112	159	39	69	108
.....	686	482	1,168	299	142	441	115	141	256	35	33	68
.....	154	132	286	36	19	55	18	24	42	3	2	5
.....	280	174	454	111	62	173	28	55	83	7	10	17
.....	237	88	325	36	18	54	19	30	49	---	3	3
ict												
.....	2,468	2,210	4,678	1,113	906	2,019	577	711	1,288	89	133	222
.....	804	253	1,057	526	122	648	259	77	336	18	10	28
.....	1,197	1,121	2,318	552	473	1,025	197	162	359	65	72	137
.....	394	295	689	173	90	263	113	86	199	24	12	36
.....	274	165	439	157	97	254	65	23	88	7	3	10
strict												
.....	777	874	1,651	350	331	681	162	156	318	59	78	137
.....	978	738	1,716	556	341	897	239	224	463	74	71	145
.....	248	239	487	65	53	118	27	35	62	3	5	8
.....	341	306	647	178	123	301	38	51	89	16	29	45
.....	463	452	915	531	281	812	111	159	270	58	49	107
.....	734	785	1,519	256	231	487	74	96	170	22	33	55
.....	143	121	264	29	46	75	11	56	67	10	5	15
.....	327	295	622	78	67	145	31	64	95	3	8	11
.....	229	210	439	44	40	84	33	39	72	6	3	9
.....	246	204	450	70	83	153	40	62	102	33	49	82
.....	425	312	737	43	46	89	16	31	47	7	22	29
.....	24,884	20,475	45,359	11,080	9,243	20,323	7,795	6,797	14,592	2,294	1,891	4,185

8

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Abilene Christian College	541	605	1,146	132	83	215	104	108	212
ACC Metrocenter	216	34	250	120	11	131	40	14	54
American Technological University	---	---	---	11	8	19	2	---	2
Austin College	185	95	280	3	3	6	---	---	---
Baylor University	892	1,059	1,951	28	37	65	75	106	181
Bishop College	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
Dallas Baptist College	122	96	218	14	12	26	6	8	14
Dominican College	4	58	62	---	5	5	---	5	5
East Texas Baptist College	84	105	189	9	13	22	7	11	18
Gulf Coast Bible College	29	41	70	3	10	13	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	141	170	311	9	17	26	7	13	20
Houston Baptist University	100	163	263	16	12	28	13	12	25
Howard Payne College	227	206	433	39	34	73	27	52	79
Huston-Tillotson College	98	70	168	35	6	41	21	29	50
Incarnate Word College	24	170	194	5	11	16	3	15	18
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
LeTourneau College	136	25	161	12	4	16	5	6	11
Lubbock Christian College	141	183	324	17	16	33	---	11	11
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	30	58	88	19	26	45	19	11	30
McMurry College	148	117	265	20	13	33	14	19	33
Our Lake of the Lake College	37	117	154	6	6	12	2	6	8
Paul Quinn College	64	39	103	16	9	25	2	8	10
St. Edward's University	147	126	273	51	32	83	8	1	9
St. Mary's University	203	101	304	166	26	192	18	15	33
Southern Methodist University	579	579	1,158	11	29	40	25	32	57
Southwestern Union College	105	120	225	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
Southwestern University	101	110	211	5	4	9	---	8	8
Texas Christian University	392	543	935	18	28	46	39	49	88
Texas College	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
Texas Lutheran College	184	135	319	7	4	11	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	98	115	213	21	27	48	11	11	22
Trinity University	267	333	600	8	15	23	3	---	3
University of Dallas	98	68	166	3	4	7	---	---	N/R
University of St. Thomas	172	168	340	27	41	68	10	11	21
Wayland Baptist College	99	99	198	18	12	30	13	20	33
Wiley College	66	45	111	10	7	17	4	6	10
William Marsh Rice University	484	191	675	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
TOTALS	6,214	6,144	12,358	859	565	1,424	478	587	1,065

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	541	605	1,146	132	83	215	104	108	212	29	48	77
.....	216	34	250	120	11	131	40	14	54	22	1	23
.....	---	---	---	11	8	19	2	---	2	(Included in I-SS)		
.....	185	95	280	3	3	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	892	1,059	1,951	28	37	65	75	106	181	(Included in I-SS)		
.....	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
.....	122	96	218	14	12	26	6	8	14	10	11	21
.....	4	58	62	---	5	5	---	5	5	(Included in I-SS)		
.....	84	105	189	9	13	22	7	11	18	2	1	3
.....	29	41	70	3	10	13	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	141	170	311	9	17	26	7	13	20	5	6	11
.....	100	163	263	16	12	28	13	12	25	6	6	12
.....	227	206	433	39	34	73	27	52	79	14	13	27
.....	98	70	168	35	6	41	21	29	50	(Included in I-SS)		
.....	24	170	194	5	11	16	3	15	18	4	22	26
.....	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
.....	136	25	161	12	4	16	5	6	11	---	---	---
.....	141	183	324	17	16	33	---	11	11	4	13	17
.....	30	58	88	19	26	45	19	11	30	---	2	2
.....	148	117	265	20	13	33	14	19	33	3	1	4
.....	37	117	154	6	6	12	2	6	8	3	---	3
.....	64	39	103	16	9	25	2	8	10	---	---	---
.....	147	126	273	51	32	83	8	1	9	2	1	3
.....	203	101	304	166	26	192	18	15	33	30	29	59
.....	579	579	1,158	11	29	40	25	32	57	10	20	30
.....	105	120	225	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
.....	101	110	211	5	4	9	---	8	8	---	---	---
.....	392	543	935	18	28	46	39	49	88	(Included in I-SS)		
.....	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
.....	184	135	319	7	4	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	98	115	213	21	27	48	11	11	22	1	5	6
.....	267	333	600	8	15	23	3	---	3	---	1	1
.....	98	68	166	3	4	7	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
.....	172	168	340	27	41	68	10	11	21	(Included in I-SS)		
.....	99	99	198	18	12	30	13	20	33	2	2	4
.....	66	45	111	10	7	17	4	6	10	---	---	---
.....	484	191	675	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
.....	6,214	6,144	12,358	859	565	1,424	478	587	1,065	147	182	329

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Concordia Lutheran College	44	65	109	10	7	17	2	9	11
Jacksonville College	40	55	95	3	6	9	---	---	---
Lon Morris College	64	62	126	11	3	14	6	27	33
Schreiner College	138	89	227	7	---	7	12	19	31
Southern Bible College	45	31	76	14	11	25	---	---	---
South Texas Junior College	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	90	116	206	23	15	38	9	2	11
Southwestern Christian College	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
TOTALS	421	418	839	68	42	110	29	57	86

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENTS, FIRST-TIME-IN-COLLEGE
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Fall 1973			Spring 1974			I Summer 1974			II Summer 1974		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
.....	44	65	109	10	7	17	2	9	11	---	---	---
.....	40	55	95	3	6	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	64	62	126	11	3	14	6	27	33	3	2	5
.....	138	89	227	7	---	7	12	19	31	---	---	---
.....	45	31	76	14	11	25	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
he Assemblies of God..	90	116	206	23	15	38	9	2	11	---	---	---
.....	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R	---	---	N/R
.....	421	418	839	68	42	110	29	57	86	3	2	5

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Per
Angelo State University	4,069	95.36%	168	3.94%	30	
East Texas State University	8,399	95.86	287	3.27	76	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	490	91.59	44	8.22	1	
Lamar University	10,399	96.05	139	1.28	289	2
Orange Center	405	99.02	4	.98	---	
Midwestern University	3,358	83.87	640	15.98	6	
North Texas State University	14,335	92.88	882	5.71	217	1
Pan American University	6,927	98.52	59	.84	45	
Sam Houston State University	10,244	97.62	202	1.93	47	
Southwest Texas State University	11,937	98.31	173	1.42	32	
Stephen F. Austin State University	9,669	97.06	233	2.34	60	
Sul Ross State University	2,669	95.70	75	2.69	45	1
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	955	98.56	10	1.03	4	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	6,460	93.68	65	.94	371	5
Texas A&I University at Laredo	630	97.22	8	1.24	10	1
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	88	80.00	21	19.09	1	
Prairie View A&M University	4,364	95.39	172	3.76	39	
Tarleton State University	2,885	98.77	27	.92	9	
Texas A&M University	16,123	87.58	1,366	7.42	921	5
Texas Southern University	6,026	87.60	696	10.12	157	2
Texas Tech University	20,346	94.59	762	3.54	402	1
Texas Woman's University	5,763	87.30	660	10.00	178	2
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	13,700	92.16	358	2.41	808	5
The University of Texas at Austin	35,145	86.54	4,112	10.13	1,354	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	284	74.35	30	7.85	68	17
The University of Texas at El Paso	9,676	88.12	540	4.92	764	6
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,071	96.31	17	1.53	24	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,071	96.23	35	3.14	7	
Tyler State College	504	99.41	1	.20	2	
University of Houston	24,320	89.43	1,846	6.79	1,028	3
University of Houston Center at Victoria	342	95.53	16	4.47	---	
West Texas State University	6,495	95.64	281	4.14	15	
TOTALS	239,149	91.95%	13,929	5.36%	7,010	2

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
.....	4,069	95.36%	168	3.94%	30	.70%	4,267
.....	8,399	95.86	287	3.27	76	.87	8,762
at Texarkana	490	91.59	44	8.22	1	.19	535
.....	10,399	96.05	139	1.28	289	2.67	10,827
.....	405	99.02	4	.98	---	---	409
.....	3,358	83.87	640	15.98	6	.15	4,004
.....	14,335	92.88	882	5.71	217	1.41	15,434
.....	6,927	98.52	59	.84	45	.64	7,031
.....	10,244	97.62	202	1.93	47	.45	10,493
.....	11,937	98.31	173	1.42	32	.27	12,142
.....	9,669	97.06	233	2.34	60	.60	9,962
.....	2,669	95.70	75	2.69	45	1.61	2,789
isti	955	98.56	10	1.03	4	.41	969
.....	6,460	93.68	65	.94	371	5.38	6,896
.....	630	97.22	8	1.24	10	1.54	648
Maritime Resources	88	80.00	21	19.09	1	.91	110
.....	4,364	95.39	172	3.76	39	.85	4,575
.....	2,885	98.77	27	.92	9	.31	2,921
.....	16,123	87.58	1,366	7.42	921	5.00	18,410
.....	6,026	87.60	696	10.12	157	2.28	6,879
.....	20,346	94.59	762	3.54	402	1.87	21,510
.....	5,763	87.30	660	10.00	178	2.70	6,601
on	13,700	92.16	358	2.41	808	5.43	14,866
.....	35,145	86.54	4,112	10.13	1,354	3.33	40,611
.....	284	74.35	30	7.85	68	17.80	382
.....	9,676	88.12	540	4.92	764	6.96	10,980
mian Basin	1,071	96.31	17	1.53	24	2.16	1,112
onio	1,071	96.23	35	3.14	7	.63	1,113
.....	504	99.41	1	.20	2	.39	507
.....	24,320	89.43	1,846	6.79	1,028	3.78	27,194
ctoria	342	95.53	16	4.47	---	---	358
.....	6,495	95.64	281	4.14	15	.22	6,791
.....	239,149	91.95%	13,929	5.36%	7,010	2.69%	260,088

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number
Alvin Junior College	1,900	98.65%	4	.21%	22
Amarillo College	3,271	97.88	68	2.03	3
Angelina College	1,010	98.73	13	1.27	---
Austin Community College	1,792	99.94	---	---	1
Bee County College	1,405	99.86	1	.07	1
Blinn College	1,495	84.23	10	.56	270
Brazosport College	1,920	99.53	9	.47	---
Central Texas College	3,513	97.83	56	1.56	22
Cisco Junior College	826	94.08	18	2.05	34
Clarendon College	356	95.44	17	4.56	---
College of the Mainland	1,549	98.98	12	.77	4
Cooke County College	1,843	91.83	36	1.79	128
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	6,085	99.49	28	.46	3
El Centro College	5,939	98.59	39	.65	46
Mountain View College	4,210	99.48	17	.40	5
Richland College	6,128	98.30	104	1.67	2
Del Mar College	5,131	98.90	29	.56	28
El Paso Community College	5,020	99.58	15	.30	6
Frank Phillips College	556	98.76	5	.89	2
Galveston College	1,428	98.28	12	.83	13
Grayson County College	2,979	96.47	107	3.47	2
Henderson County Junior College	1,158	95.00	14	1.15	47
Hill Junior College	627	97.66	10	1.56	5
Houston Community College	4,516	98.63	2	.04	61
Howard College at Big Spring	1,150	90.77	115	9.08	2
Kilgore College	2,854	98.14	53	1.82	1
Laredo Junior College	2,508	99.96	---	---	1
Lee College	3,407	98.01	24	.69	45

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
.....	1,900	98.65%	4	.21%	22	1.14%	1,926
.....	3,271	97.88	68	2.03	3	.09	3,342
.....	1,010	98.73	13	1.27	---	---	1,023
.....	1,792	99.94	---	---	1	.06	1,793
.....	1,405	99.86	1	.07	1	.07	1,407
.....	1,495	84.23	10	.56	270	15.21	1,775
.....	1,920	99.53	9	.47	---	---	1,929
.....	3,513	97.83	56	1.56	22	.61	3,591
.....	826	94.08	18	2.05	34	3.87	878
.....	356	95.44	17	4.56	---	---	373
.....	1,549	98.98	12	.77	4	.25	1,565
.....	1,843	91.83	36	1.79	128	6.38	2,007
llege District							
.....	6,085	99.49	28	.46	3	.05	6,116
.....	5,939	98.59	39	.65	46	.76	6,024
.....	4,210	99.48	17	.40	5	.12	4,232
.....	6,128	98.30	104	1.67	2	.03	6,234
.....	5,131	98.90	29	.56	28	.54	5,188
.....	5,020	99.58	15	.30	6	.12	5,041
.....	556	98.76	5	.89	2	.35	563
.....	1,428	98.28	12	.83	13	.89	1,453
.....	2,979	96.47	107	3.47	2	.06	3,088
llege	1,158	95.00	14	1.15	47	3.85	1,219
.....	627	97.66	10	1.56	5	.78	642
.....	4,516	98.63	2	.04	61	1.33	4,579
ng	1,150	90.77	115	9.08	2	.15	1,267
.....	2,854	98.14	53	1.82	1	.04	2,908
.....	2,508	99.96	---	---	1	.04	2,509
.....	3,407	98.01	24	.69	45	1.30	3,476

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreig Studen
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number
McLennan Community College	2,468	98.76%	21	.84%	10
Midland College	1,259	99.29	6	.47	3
Navarro College	907	95.47	11	1.16	32
North Harris County Junior College	598	98.19	11	1.81	---
Odessa College	3,069	97.43	54	1.71	27
Panola Junior College	522	92.39	38	6.73	5
Paris Junior College	1,169	93.30	40	3.19	44
Ranger Junior College	439	89.05	35	7.10	19
San Antonio Junior College District					
San Antonio College	15,278	90.00	1,442	8.50	254
St. Philip's College	4,118	97.65	90	2.13	9
San Jacinto College	7,342	97.13	112	1.48	105
South Plains College	1,641	93.77	78	4.46	31
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,467	97.80	8	.53	25
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	6,177	99.92	4	.06	1
South Campus	7,302	99.78	15	.20	1
Temple Junior College	1,175	96.07	39	3.19	9
Texarkana Community College	1,597	74.00	543	25.16	18
Texas Southmost College	2,231	94.49	4	.17	126
Tyler Junior College	4,395	98.10	68	1.52	17
Vernon Regional Junior College	633	98.14	12	1.86	---
Victoria College	1,807	99.23	8	.44	6
Weatherford College	1,056	97.60	15	1.39	11
Western Texas College	971	98.48	15	1.52	---
Wharton County Junior College	1,622	98.78	11	.67	9
TOTALS	143,819	96.63%	3,498	2.35%	1,516

1/ Residence data not reported for two students.
2/ Headcount enrollment includes 148,571 students enrolled in semester length courses and 262 in other than semester length co

ident Students
ges (continued)

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
.....	2,468	98.76%	21	.84%	10	.40%	2,499
.....	1,259	99.29	6	.47	3	.24	1,268
.....	907	95.47	11	1.16	32	3.37	950
.....	598	98.19	11	1.81	---	---	609
.....	3,069	97.43	54	1.71	27	.86	3,150
.....	522	92.39	38	6.73	5	.88	565
.....	1,169	93.30	40	3.19	44	3.51	1,253
.....	439	89.05	35	7.10	19	3.85	493
t							
.....	15,278	90.00	1,442	8.50	254	1.50	16,974
.....	4,118	97.65	90	2.13	9	.22	4,217
.....	7,342	97.13	112	1.48	105	1.39	7,559
.....	1,641	93.77	78	4.46	31	1.77	1,750
.....	1,467	97.80	8	.53	25	1.67	1,500
rict							
.....	6,177	99.92	4	.06	1	.02	6,182
.....	7,302	99.78	15	.20	1	.02	7,318
.....	1,175	96.07	39	3.19	9	.74	1,223
.....	1,597	74.00	543	25.16	18	.84	2,158
.....	2,231	94.49	4	.17	126	5.34	2,361[1/]
.....	4,395	98.10	68	1.52	17	.38	4,480
.....	633	98.14	12	1.86	---	---	645
.....	1,807	99.23	8	.44	6	.33	1,821
.....	1,056	97.60	15	1.39	11	1.01	1,082
.....	971	98.48	15	1.52	---	---	986
.....	1,622	98.78	11	.67	9	.55	1,642
.....	143,819	96.63%	3,498	2.35%	1,516	1.02%	148,833[2/]

two students.
8,571 students enrolled in semester length courses and 262 in other than semester length courses.

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Abilene Christian College	2,349	69.81%	988	29.36%	28	.83%
ACC Metrocenter	732	98.92	8	1.08	---	---
American Technological University	188	72.31	70	26.92	2	.77
Austin College	1,023	89.03	115	9.92	11	1.05
Baylor University	6,271	79.38	1,572	19.90	57	.72
Bishop College	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---
Dallas Baptist College	1,251	93.64	68	5.09	17	1.27
Dominican College	276	89.90	13	4.23	18	5.86
East Texas Baptist College	585	81.59	112	15.62	20	2.79
Gulf Coast Bible College	63	22.66	210	75.54	5	1.80
Hardin-Simmons University	1,303	83.90	229	14.75	21	1.35
Houston Baptist University	1,020	92.59	48	3.98	38	3.43
Howard Payne College	1,457	95.29	63	4.12	9	.59
Huston-Tillotson College	446	62.55	164	23.00	103	14.45
Incarnate Word College	1,386	88.73	107	6.85	69	4.42
Jarvis Christian College	262	44.48	325	55.18	2	.34
LeTourneau College	135	19.31	542	77.54	22	3.15
Lubbock Christian College	709	64.87	298	27.26	12	1.10
Mary-Hardin Baylor College	810	92.68	29	3.32	35	4.00
McMurry College	1,268	93.17	84	6.17	9	.66
Our Lady of the Lake College	2,077	97.83	32	1.51	14	.66
Paul Quinn College	290	70.22	116	28.09	7	1.69
St. Edward's University	890	74.79	213	17.90	87	7.31
St. Mary's University	3,148	85.27	505	13.68	39	1.05
Southern Methodist University	7,058	67.85	2,982	28.67	362	3.48
South Texas College of Law	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---
Southwestern Union College	323	52.43	281	45.62	12	1.95
Southwestern University	848	94.22	37	4.11	15	1.67
Texas Christian University	4,992	77.94	1,318	20.58	95	1.48
Texas College	187	33.39	366	65.36	7	1.25
Texas Lutheran College	824	77.52	230	21.64	9	.84
Texas Wesleyan College	1,656	96.73	42	2.45	14	.82
Trinity University	2,689	80.01	630	18.74	42	1.25
University of Dallas	1,110	71.11	343	21.97	108	6.92
University of St. Thomas	1,535	91.04	91	5.40	60	3.56
Wayland Baptist College	750	78.86	196	20.61	5	.53
Wiley College	348	62.37	203	36.38	7	1.25
William Marsh Rice University	1,743	52.64	1,319	39.84	249	7.52
TOTALS	52,002	76.97%	13,949	20.65%	1,610	2.38%

1/ Data received after 12th Class Day Report published accounts for the difference in the headcount enrollment figures.

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1973

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students			Total 12th Class Day 1/
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total 1/	
.....	2,349	69.81%	988	29.36%	28	.83%	3,365	3,365
.....	732	98.92	8	1.08	---	---	740	740
rsity	188	72.31	70	26.92	2	.77	260	260
.....	1,023	89.03	115	9.92	11	1.05	1,149	1,149
.....	6,271	79.38	1,572	19.90	57	.72	7,900	7,900
.....	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---	---	1,430
.....	1,251	93.64	68	5.09	17	1.27	1,336	1,336
.....	276	89.90	13	4.23	18	5.86	307	307
.....	585	81.59	112	15.62	20	2.79	717	717
.....	63	22.66	210	75.54	5	1.80	278	278
.....	1,303	83.90	229	14.75	21	1.35	1,553	1,553
.....	1,020	92.59	48	3.98	38	3.43	1,106	1,105
.....	1,457	95.29	63	4.12	9	.59	1,529	1,529
.....	446	62.55	164	23.00	103	14.45	713	713
.....	1,386	88.73	107	6.85	69	4.42	1,562	1,562
.....	262	44.48	325	55.18	2	.34	589	589
.....	135	19.31	542	77.54	22	3.15	699	699
.....	709	64.87	298	27.26	12	1.10	1,019	1,093
.....	810	92.68	29	3.32	35	4.00	874	874
.....	1,268	93.17	84	6.17	9	.66	1,361	1,361
.....	2,077	97.83	32	1.51	14	.66	2,123	2,123
.....	290	70.22	116	28.09	7	1.69	413	413
.....	890	74.79	213	17.90	87	7.31	1,190	1,190
.....	3,148	85.27	505	13.68	39	1.05	3,692	3,692
.....	7,058	67.85	2,982	28.67	362	3.48	10,402	10,402
.....	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---	---	824
.....	323	52.43	281	45.62	12	1.95	616	616
.....	848	94.22	37	4.11	15	1.67	900	900
.....	4,992	77.94	1,318	20.58	95	1.48	6,405	6,405
.....	187	33.39	366	65.36	7	1.25	560	548
.....	824	77.52	230	21.64	9	.84	1,063	1,063
.....	1,656	96.73	42	2.45	14	.82	1,712	1,712
.....	2,689	80.01	630	18.74	42	1.25	3,361	3,361
.....	1,110	71.11	343	21.97	108	6.92	1,561	1,561
.....	1,535	91.04	91	5.40	60	3.56	1,686	1,686
.....	750	78.86	196	20.61	5	.53	951	951
.....	348	62.37	203	36.38	7	1.25	558	558
.....	1,743	52.64	1,319	39.84	249	7.52	3,311	3,311
.....	52,002	76.97%	13,949	20.65%	1,610	2.38%	67,561	69,876

Class Day Report published accounts for the difference in the headcount enrollment figures.

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Student	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	
Concordia Lutheran College	222	82.53%	42	15.61%	5	
Jacksonville College	181	94.76	10	5.24	---	
Lon Morris College	290	94.46	9	2.93	8	
Schreiner College	305	72.11	94	22.22	24	
Southern Bible College	81	31.64	170	66.41	5	
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	246	49.20	251	50.20	3	
South Texas Junior College	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	
Southwestern Christian College	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	
TOTALS	1,325	68.09%	576	29.60%	45	

1/ Total headcount enrollment breakdown by residence not available.

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
.....	222	82.53%	42	15.61%	5	1.86%	269
.....	181	94.76	10	5.24	---	---	191
.....	290	94.46	9	2.93	8	2.61	307
.....	305	72.11	94	22.22	24	5.67	423
.....	81	31.64	170	66.41	5	1.95	256
Assemblies of God	246	49.20	251	50.20	3	.60	500
.....	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---	(2,737)[1/]
.....	N/A	---	N/A	---	N/A	---	(199)[1/]
.....	1,325	68.09%	576	29.60%	45	2.31%	1,946

down by residence not available.

DISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall Semester, 1973

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Anderson	424	450	50	16	940
Andrews	233	133	42	1	409
Angelina	802	660	70	5	1,537
Aransas	151	39	9	1	200
Archer	137	9	16	---	162
Armstrong	66	19	6	---	91
Atascosa	203	114	56	1	374
Austin	488	139	42	2	671
Bailey	166	49	16	---	231
Bandera	62	27	24	---	113
Bastrop	246	68	44	---	358
Baylor	131	23	15	---	169
Bee	293	659	45	4	1,001
Bell	1,232	3,119	934	6	5,291
Bexar	10,601	18,838	8,448	75	37,962
Blanco	77	9	14	2	102
Borden	21	3	2	---	26
Bosque	137	64	40	---	241
Bowie	1,183	1,412	122	---	2,717
Brazoria	2,081	3,074	194	8	5,357
Brazos	2,799	33	93	3	2,928
Brewster	498	296	7	1	802
Brisco	48	11	13	---	72
Brooks	233	17	10	1	261
Brown	370	37	433	1	841
Burleson	146	65	8	2	221
Burnet	193	28	39	1	261
Caldwell	306	21	50	3	380
Calhoun	291	231	35	---	557
Callahan	87	86	93	---	266
Cameron	2,773	2,247	224	4	5,248
Camp	153	63	30	3	249
Carson	176	64	13	2	255
Cass	371	209	62	1	643
Castro	199	26	26	---	251
Chambers	265	66	16	3	350
Cherokee	360	226	48	152	786
Childress	99	21	20	---	140
Clay	183	20	8	1	212
Cochran	58	73	11	1	143
Coke	96	5	9	1	111
Coleman	148	46	55	1	250
Collin	1,123	677	352	3	2,155

County	Texas Public Institutions		Tex
	Senior	Junior	Sen
Collingsworth	100	40	
Colorado	359	133	
Comal	572	154	
Comanche	198	29	
Concho	72	3	
Cooke	357	873	
Coryell	291	584	
Cottle	46	12	
Crane	108	48	
Crockett	102	5	
Crosby	175	29	
Culberson	50	3	
Dallam	129	22	
Dallas	25,050	20,382	9,
Dawson	270	107	
Deaf Smith	451	58	
Delta	128	19	
Denton	2,766	541	
De Witt	317	108	
Dickens	64	16	
Dimmitt	123	60	
Donley	64	108	
Duval	294	10	
Eastland	239	225	
Ector	1,685	2,393	
Edwards	38	16	
Ellis	563	264	
El Paso	11,053	5,093	
Erath	609	34	
Falls	188	88	
Fannin	321	173	
Fayette	252	92	
Fisher	82	53	
Floyd	221	32	
Foard	35	32	
Fort Bend	1,015	521	
Franklin	59	26	
Freestone	136	76	
Frio	159	67	
Gaines	175	80	
Galveston	3,424	3,637	
Garza	67	22	
Gillespie	232	8	

DISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall Semester, 1973

s Public itutions Junior	Texas Independent Institutions Senior	Junior	Total	County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Texas Independent Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
450	50	16	940	Collingsworth	100	40	7	---	147
133	42	1	409	Colorado	359	133	21	---	513
660	70	5	1,537	Comal	572	154	61	4	791
39	9	1	[illegible]	Comanche	198	29	37	1	265
9	16	---	162	Concho	72	3	4	---	79
19	6	---	91	Cooke	357	873	91	---	1,321
114	56	1	374	Coryell	291	584	130	---	1,005
139	42	2	671	Cottle	46	12	15	2	75
49	16	---	231	Crane	108	48	12	---	168
27	24	---	113	Crockett	102	5	10	---	117
68	44	---	358	Crosby	175	29	20	---	224
23	15	---	169	Culberson	50	3	16	---	69
659	45	4	1,001	Dallam	129	22	18	---	169
3,119	934	6	5,291	Dallas	25,050	20,382	9,806	71	55,309
18,838	8,448	75	37,962	Dawson	270	107	41	3	421
9	14	2	102	Deaf Smith	451	58	24	3	536
3	2	---	26	Delta	128	19	2	---	149
64	40	---	241	Denton	2,766	541	155	8	3,470
1,412	122	---	2,717	De Witt	317	108	36	---	461
3,074	194	8	5,357	Dickens	64	16	5	---	85
33	93	3	2,928	Dimmitt	123	60	30	2	215
296	7	1	802	Donley	64	108	6	---	178
11	13	---	72	Duval	294	10	14	---	318
17	10	1	261	Eastland	239	225	61	1	526
37	433	1	841	Ector	1,685	2,393	166	4	4,248
65	8	2	221	Edwards	38	16	7	---	61
28	39	1	261	Ellis	563	264	149	48	1,024
21	50	3	380	El Paso	11,053	5,093	383	7	16,536
231	35	---	557	Erath	609	34	33	---	676
86	93	---	266	Falls	188	88	75	3	354
2,247	224	4	5,248	Fannin	321	173	45	---	539
63	30	3	249	Fayette	252	92	27	1	372
64	13	2	255	Fisher	82	53	31	---	166
209	62	1	643	Floyd	221	32	53	---	306
26	26	---	251	Foard	35	32	7	---	74
66	16	3	350	Fort Bend	1,015	521	150	4	1,690
226	48	152	786	Franklin	59	26	23	1	109
21	20	---	140	Freestone	136	76	36	2	250
20	8	1	212	Frio	159	67	27	4	257
73	11	1	143	Gaines	175	80	22	---	277
5	9	1	111	Galveston	3,424	3,637	368	6	7,435
46	55	1	250	Garza	67	22	10	---	99
677	352	3	2,155	Gillespie	232	8	32	16	288

Distribution of Texas Resident Students By County Of Origin (continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Glasscock	33	11	3	---	47
Goliad	73	82	4	---	159
Gonzales	181	39	39	3	262
Gray	563	150	52	13	778
Grayson	858	2,453	248	---	3,559
Gregg	1,259	1,544	351	2	3,156
Grimes	233	33	22	---	288
Guadalupe	554	202	250	6	1,012
Hale	705	93	399	3	1,200
Hall	88	53	15	1	157
Hamilton	165	18	23	---	206
Hansford	144	36	20	---	200
Hardeman	128	51	19	1	199
Hardin	587	25	27	5	644
Harris	43,270	15,021	5,762	218	64,271
Harrison	605	285	482	1	1,373
Hartley	71	12	6	---	89
Haskell	184	62	54	2	302
Hays	827	55	37	1	920
Hemphill	59	4	8	---	71
Henderson	275	482	46	3	806
Hidalgo	6,143	46	265	7	6,461
Hill	195	333	95	6	629
Hockley	341	404	29	3	777
Hood	103	37	11	---	151
Hopkins	446	30	24	1	501
Houston	463	313	53	3	832
Howard	656	876	75	3	1,610
Hudspeth	41	73	4	---	118
Hunt	1,496	44	80	2	1,622
Hutchinson	573	461	49	2	1,085
Irion	27	1	5	---	33
Jack	100	52	13	---	165
Jackson	251	164	12	---	427
Jasper	521	33	35	1	590
Jeff Davis	76	2	5	---	83
Jefferson	8,988	74	350	26	9,438
Jim Hogg	171	32	3	---	206
Jim Wells	749	196	39	5	989
Johnson	559	498	408	7	1,472
Jones	231	49	128	3	411
Karnes	211	180	49	3	443
Kaufman	400	220	62	1	683

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Ins
	Senior	Junior	Senio
Kendall	130	46	4
Kenedy	19	2	
Kent	34	6	
Kerr	308	32	5
Kimble	76	3	
King	7	4	
Kinney	30	11	
Kleberg	1,594	20	3
Knox	127	27	1
Lamar	452	801	4
Lamb	312	159	4
Lampasas	173	124	5
La Salle	69	35	1
Lavaca	267	80	3
Lee	132	33	1
Leon	143	25	
Liberty	573	151	5
Limestone	170	134	5
Lipscomb	71	18	
Live Oak	116	83	
Llano	108	11	1
Loving	14	5	
Lubbock	7,770	520	39
Lynn	172	32	3
Madison	162	249	
Marion	107	32	3
Martin	58	36	1
Mason	99	1	1
Matagorda	515	290	6
Maverick	333	290	3
McCulloch	173	8	2
McLennan	1,435	2,294	2,04
McMullen	28	7	
Medina	347	132	5
Menard	47	---	
Midland	2,113	1,315	31
Milam	282	110	5
Mills	81	17	2
Mitchell	127	87	4
Montague	256	152	2
Montgomery	1,181	101	10
Moore	270	113	2
Morris	225	157	6

udents By County Of Origin (continued)

blic ions Junior	Texas Independent Institutions Senior	Junior	Total	County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Texas Independent Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
11	3	---	47	Kendall	130	46	46	5	227
82	4	---	159	Kenedy	19	2	3	---	24
39	39	3	262	Kent	34	6	5	---	45
150	52	13	778	Kerr	308	32	57	53	450
2,453	248	---	3,559	Kimble	76	3	3	---	85
1,544	351	2	3,156	King	7	4	2	---	13
33	22	---	288	Kinney	30	11	6	2	49
202	250	6	1,012	Kleberg	1,594	20	34	1	1,649
93	399	3	1,200	Knox	127	27	19	---	173
53	15	1	157	Lamar	452	801	41	5	1,299
13	23	---	206	Lamb	312	159	45	1	517
36	20	---	200	Lampasas	173	124	52	2	351
51	19	1	199	La Salle	69	35	10	6	120
25	27	5	644	Lavaca	267	80	32	---	379
15,021	5,762	218	64,271	Lee	132	33	10	5	180
285	482	1	1,373	Leon	143	25	8	4	180
12	6	---	89	Liberty	573	151	53	3	780
62	54	2	302	Limestone	170	134	55	2	361
55	37	1	920	Lipscomb	71	18	6	---	95
4	8	---	71	Live Oak	116	83	8	2	209
482	46	3	806	Llano	108	11	11	1	131
46	265	7	6,461	Loving	14	5	2	---	21
333	95	6	629	Lubbock	7,770	520	393	9	8,692
404	29	3	777	Lynn	172	32	32	---	236
37	11	---	151	Madison	162	249	6	---	417
30	24	1	501	Marion	107	32	35	4	178
313	53	3	832	Martin	58	36	12	---	106
876	75	3	1,610	Mason	99	1	18	---	118
73	4	---	118	Matagorda	515	290	68	---	873
44	80	2	1,622	Maverick	333	290	39	1	663
461	49	2	1,085	McCulloch	173	8	25	1	207
1	5	---	33	McLennan	1,435	2,294	2,044	7	5,780
52	13	---	165	McMullen	28	7	4	---	39
164	12	---	427	Medina	347	132	54	5	538
33	35	1	590	Menard	47	---	6	---	53
2	5	---	83	Midland	2,113	1,315	315	10	3,753
74	350	26	9,438	Milam	282	110	59	6	457
32	3	---	206	Mills	81	17	25	1	124
196	39	5	989	Mitchell	127	87	45	1	260
498	408	7	1,472	Montague	256	152	23	---	431
49	128	3	411	Montgomery	1,181	101	109	5	1,396
180	49	3	443	Moore	270	113	24	1	408
220	62	1	683	Morris	225	157	64	3	449

Distribution Of Texas Resident Students By County Of Origin (continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Motley	22	15	5	---	42
Nacogdoches	1,113	131	34	7	1,285
Navarro	413	458	121	2	994
Newton	129	9	10	1	149
Nolan	237	66	62	---	365
Nueces	4,856	4,879	469	12	10,216
Ochiltree	196	36	10	---	242
Oldham	58	24	2	---	84
Orange	2,038	31	89	5	2,163
Palo Pinto	328	250	71	2	651
Panola	233	259	25	1	518
Parker	409	613	94	---	1,116
Parmer	202	28	32	---	262
Pecos	337	68	38	3	446
Polk	225	63	20	6	314
Potter	1,800	1,666	203	9	3,678
Presidio	161	2	10	---	173
Rains	48	16	5	1	70
Randall	2,216	1,140	83	3	3,442
Reagan	90	7	3	---	100
Real	18	28	2	---	48
Red River	127	116	14	---	257
Reeves	248	79	33	1	361
Refugio	238	121	21	---	380
Roberts	19	1	6	---	26
Robertson	208	31	25	1	265
Rockwall	121	39	17	1	178
Runnels	269	19	48	2	338
Rusk	406	484	80	4	974
Sabine	78	33	8	2	121
San Augustine	136	26	11	---	173
San Jacinto	88	13	5	2	108
San Patricio	783	349	80	9	1,221
San Saba	107	6	18	1	132
Schleicher	74	3	8	---	85
Scurry	263	569	60	2	894
Shackelford	67	34	22	1	124
Shelby	304	175	12	5	496
Sherman	71	16	3	---	90
Smith	1,558	2,820	324	19	4,721
Somervell	56	---	10	---	66
Starr	503	4	33	---	540

County	Texas Public Institutions		Te
	Senior	Junior	Se
Stephens	110	62	
Sterling	34	4	
Stonewall	48	23	
Sutton	93	---	
Swisher	278	21	
Tarrant	14,032	13,046	6
Taylor	1,168	237	2
Terrell	44	7	
Terry	263	115	
Throckmorton	63	17	
Titus	258	195	
Tom Green	2,545	149	
Travis	8,977	2,261	1
Trinity	106	27	
Taylor	175	16	
Upshur	223	230	
Upton	115	29	
Uvalde	343	420	
Val Verde	631	271	
Van Zandt	276	283	
Victoria	964	1,269	
Walker	1,310	623	
Waller	451	57	
Ward	245	88	
Washington	320	232	
Webb	1,192	2,346	
Wharton	629	723	
Wheeler	104	20	
Wichita	3,609	313	
Wilbarger	213	379	
Willacy	376	2	
Williamson	576	215	
Wilson	129	72	
Winkler	203	79	
Wise	288	191	
Wood	266	231	
Yoakum	125	38	
Young	305	108	
Zapata	69	26	
Zavala	194	175	
Unclassified	289	2,158	
Totals	239,149	143,819	52

lents By County Of Origin (continued)

lic ons unior	Texas Independent Institutions Senior	Junior	Total	County	Texas Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Texas Independent Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
15	5	---	42	Stephens	110	62	19	---	191
131	34	7	1,285	Sterling	34	4	3	---	41
458	121	2	994	Stonewall	48	23	10	---	81
9	10	1	149	Sutton	93	---	6	1	100
66	62	---	365	Swisher	278	21	37	---	336
,879	469	12	10,216	Tarrant	14,032	13,046	6,017	40	33,135
36	10	---	242	Taylor	1,168	237	2,319	3	3,727
24	2	---	84	Terrell	44	7	2	---	53
31	89	5	2,163	Terry	263	115	34	---	412
250	71	2	651	Throckmorton	63	17	7	---	87
259	25	1	518	Titus	258	195	50	1	504
613	94	---	1,116	Tom Green	2,545	149	108	1	2,803
28	32	---	262	Travis	8,977	2,261	1,120	139	12,497
68	38	3	446	Trinity	106	27	9	1	143
63	20	6	314	Taylor	175	16	30	1	222
,666	203	9	3,678	Upshur	223	230	74	5	532
2	10	---	173	Upton	115	29	4	1	149
16	5	1	70	Uvalde	343	420	36	---	799
,140	83	3	3,442	Val Verde	631	271	64	4	970
7	3	---	100	Van Zandt	276	283	36	3	598
28	2	---	48	Victoria	964	1,269	112	2	2,347
116	14	---	257	Walker	1,310	623	19	---	1,952
79	33	1	361	Waller	451	57	24	1	533
121	21	---	380	Ward	245	88	33	1	367
1	6	---	26	Washington	320	232	38	1	591
31	25	1	265	Webb	1,192	2,346	152	4	3,694
39	17	1	178	Wharton	629	723	77	4	1,433
19	48	2	338	Wheeler	104	20	7	---	131
484	80	4	974	Wichita	3,609	313	202	7	4,131
33	8	2	121	Wilbarger	213	379	23	---	615
26	11	---	173	Willacy	376	2	20	---	398
13	5	2	108	Williamson	576	215	224	9	1,024
349	80	9	1,221	Wilson	129	72	59	3	263
6	18	1	132	Winkler	203	79	23	8	313
3	8	---	85	Wise	288	191	44	1	524
569	60	2	894	Wood	266	231	64	7	568
34	22	1	124	Yoakum	125	38	17	---	180
175	12	5	496	Young	305	108	44	---	457
16	3	---	90	Zapata	69	26	3	---	98
,820	324	19	4,721	Zavala	194	175	58	1	428
---	10	---	66	Unclassified	289	2,158	866	---	3,313
4	33	---	540	Totals	239,149	143,819	52,002	1,325	436,295

STATE OF ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
Fall Semester, 1973

State	Out-of-State Students Enrolled In Texas Public Institutions		Out-of-State Students Enrolled In Texas Independent Institutions		Total by State
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior**	
Alabama	273	62	391	13	739
Alaska	37	12	50	1	100
Arizona	156	35	266	9	466
Arkansas	434	599	625	56	1,714
California	1,035	202	826	33	2,096
Colorado	380	51	439	30	900
Connecticut	181	25	160	1	367
Delaware	44	6	46	---	96
Dist. of Columbia	52	5	58	---	115
Florida	558	130	692	11	1,391
Georgia	238	59	234	7	538
Hawaii	84	10	66	1	161
Idaho	45	8	29	1	83
Illinois	762	133	1,081	21	1,997
Indiana	226	58	274	24	582
Iowa	204	40	155	10	409
Kansas	354	60	503	19	936
Kentucky	139	40	117	5	301
Louisiana	1,132	178	887	54	2,251
Maine	35	9	14	3	61
Maryland	253	52	162	1	468
Massachusetts	215	32	133	1	381
Michigan	261	93	263	41	658
Minnesota	162	35	150	5	352
Mississippi	220	38	285	18	561
Missouri	427	79	713	17	1,236
Montana	37	9	49	---	95
Nebraska	157	21	167	3	348
Nevada	48	10	23	---	81
New Hampshire	36	8			1
New Jersey	539	55			31
New Mexico	623	137			79
New York	1,030	149			54
North Carolina	158	62			11
North Dakota	44	14			3
Ohio	449	132			48
Oklahoma	797	291			93
Oregon	80	29			4
Pennsylvania	525	146			43
Rhode Island	42	13			1
South Carolina	114	23			15
South Dakota	48	12			4
Tennessee	248	53			40
Utah	67	10			2
Vermont	25	7			1
Virginia	434	60			27
Washington	138	48			10
West Virginia	60	18			5
Wisconsin	179	42			20
Wyoming	41	3			3
Canal Zone	36	1			
Guam	9	1			---
Puerto Rico	49	8			3
Virgin Islands	8	5			
Not Identified	1	80			1
TOTALS	13,929	3,498			13,94

* Information was not received from two institutions: Bishop College and South Texas College of Law.
** Information was not received from South Texas Junior College.

STATE OF ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
Fall Semester, 1973

e lled lic s nior	Out-of-State Students Enrolled In Texas Independent Institutions Senior*	Junior**	Total by State	State	Out-of-State Students Enrolled In Texas Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Out-of-State Students Enrolled In Texas Independent Institutions Senior*	Junior**	Total by State
62	391	13	739	New Hampshire	36	8	19	---	63
12	50	1	100	New Jersey	539	55	317	2	913
35	266	9	466	New Mexico	623	137	798	38	1,596
599	625	56	1,714	New York	1,030	149	547	12	1,738
202	826	33	2,096	North Carolina	158	62	116	2	338
51	439	30	900	North Dakota	44	14	33	---	91
25	160	1	367	Ohio	449	132	481	32	1,094
6	46	---	96	Oklahoma	797	291	930	56	2,074
5	58	---	115	Oregon	80	29	49	2	160
130	692	11	1,391	Pennsylvania	525	146	434	12	1,117
59	234	7	538	Rhode Island	42	13	18	---	73
10	56	1	161	South Carolina	114	23	156	1	294
8	29	1	83	South Dakota	48	12	45	---	105
133	1,081	21	1,997	Tennessee	248	53	404	9	714
58	274	24	582	Utah	67	10	26	4	107
40	155	10	409	Vermont	25	7	12	---	44
60	503	19	936	Virginia	434	60	274	8	776
40	117	5	301	Washington	138	48	101	3	290
178	887	54	2,251	West Virginia	60	18	50	2	130
9	14	3	61	Wisconsin	179	42	203	3	427
52	162	1	468	Wyoming	41	3	34	2	80
32	133	1	381	Canal Zone	36	1	7	---	44
93	263	41	658	Guam	9	1	---	---	10
35	150	5	352	Puerto Rico	49	8	31	2	90
38	285	18	561	Virgin Islands	8	5	5	1	19
79	713	17	1,236	Not Identified	1	80	1	---	82
9	49	---	95						
21	167	3	348	TOTALS	13,929	3,498	13,949	576	31,952
10	23	---	81						

m two institutions: Bishop College and South Texas College of Law.
m South Texas Junior College.

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 2: PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT AND PRODUCTIVITY

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Program Area	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Agriculture and Natural Resources	--	--	3	3	--	--	6
Architecture and Environmental Design	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Area Studies	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
Biological Sciences	--	--	4	4	3	--	11
Business and Management	--	--	8	6	3	--	17
Communications	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Computer and Information Sciences	--	--	4	3	--	--	7
Education	--	--	2	25	2	--	29
Engineering	--	--	6	5	2	--	13
Fine and Applied Arts	--	--	7	1	--	--	8
Foreign Languages	--	--	2	1	--	--	3
Health Professions	1	--	7	2	--	--	12
Home Economics	--	--	1	2	--	--	3
Law	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Letters	--	--	3	2	--	--	5
Library Science	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Mathematics	--	--	2	1	1	--	4
Military Sciences	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Physical Sciences	--	--	2	1	1	--	4
Psychology	--	--	2	3	--	--	5
Public Affairs and Services	--	--	11	6	1	--	18
Social Sciences	--	--	6	4	--	--	10
Theology	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Interdisciplinary Studies	--	--	8	6	1	--	15
TOTAL	1	--	80	76	16	--	173

* Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND U
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1

Institution	C	A
Angelo State University	--	--
East Texas State University	--	--
Federation of North Texas Area Universities	--	--
Lamar University	--	--
Midwestern University	--	--
North Texas State University	--	--
Pan American University	--	--
Sam Houston State University	--	--
Stephen F. Austin State University	--	--
Sul Ross State University	--	--
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	--	--
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	--	--
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	--	--
Texas A&M University	--	--
Texas A&M University, Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	--	--
Prairie View A&M University	--	--
Tarleton State University	--	--
Texas Southern University	--	--
Texas Tech University	--	--
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	--	--
The University of Texas at Arlington	--	--
The University of Texas at Austin	--	--
The University of Texas at Dallas	--	--
The University of Texas at El Paso	--	--
The University of Texas at Austin and The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	--	--
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Graduate School of Allied Health Sciences	--	--
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	--	--
The University of Texas Systemwide School of Nursing	1	--
The University of Texas at Arlington, The University of Texas at Dallas, and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	--	--
The University of Texas at Arlington and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	--	--
Tyler State College	--	--
University of Houston	--	--
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	--	--
West Texas State University	--	--
TOTAL	1	--

VED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
R COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AREA AND LEVEL
ded August 31, 1974 ·

	Degree Level*						
	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
.....	--	--	3	3	--	--	6
esign	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
.....	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
.....	--	--	4	4	3	--	11
.....	--	--	8	6	3	--	17
.....	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
.....	--	--	4	3	--	--	7
.....	--	--	2	25	2	--	29
.....	--	--	6	5	2	--	13
.....	--	--	7	1	--	--	8
.....	--	--	2	1	--	--	3
.....	1	--	7	2	--	--	12
.....	--	--	1	2	--	--	3
.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
.....	--	--	3	2	--	--	5
.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
.....	--	--	2	1	1	--	4
.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
.....	--	--	2	1	1	--	4
.....	--	--	2	3	--	--	5
.....	--	--	11	6	1	--	18
.....	--	--	6	4	--	--	10
.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
.....	--	--	8	6	1	--	15
.....	1	--	80	76	16	--	173

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Degree Level*						
	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Angelo State University	--	--	1	2	--	--	3
East Texas State University	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
Federation of North Texas Area Universities	--	--	--	1	1	--	2
Lamar University	--	--	2	2	--	--	4
Midwestern University	--	--	--	3	--	--	3
North Texas State University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Pan American University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Sam Houston State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	--	--	3	1	--	--	4
Sul Ross State University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi ...	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	--	--	1	3	--	--	4
Texas A&M University	--	--	3	1	1	--	5
Texas A&M University, Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources..	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Prairie View A&M University	--	--	6	2	--	--	8
Tarleton State University	--	--	4	1	--	--	5
Texas Southern University	--	--	2	4	1	--	7
Texas Tech University	--	--	--	3	1	--	4
Texas Tech University School of Medicine..	--	--	--	3	3	--	6
The University of Texas at Arlington	--	--	--	1	1	--	2
The University of Texas at Austin	--	--	7	1	1	--	9
The University of Texas at Dallas	--	--	--	3	2	--	5
The University of Texas at El Paso	--	--	2	--	1	--	3
The University of Texas at Austin and The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	--	--	--	--	1	--	1
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Graduate School of Allied Health Sciences	--	--	2	--	--	--	2
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
The University of Texas Systemwide School of Nursing	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
The University of Texas at Arlington, The University of Texas at Dallas, and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	--	--	--	--	1	--	1
The University of Texas at Arlington and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	--	--	--	1	1	--	2
Tyler State College	--	--	1	4	--	--	5
University of Houston	--	--	1	2	1	--	4
University of Houston at Clear Lake City..	--	--	36	31	--	--	67
West Texas State University	--	--	1	3	--	--	4
TOTAL	1	--	80	76	16	--	173

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Program Area	Degree Levels* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Business and Management	--	--	--	--	1	--	1
Health Professions	--	--	3	--	1	--	4
Physical Sciences	--	1	--	--	--	--	1
Interdisciplinary Studies	--	--	1	1	1	--	3
TOTAL	--	1	4	1	3	--	9

* Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE C
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES A
BY INSTITUTION AND LEV
Fiscal Year Ended August 3

Institution	C
Midwestern University	--
Texas Tech University	--
Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine	--
The University of Texas at Arlington	--
The University of Texas at Dallas in Cooperation with The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	--
West Texas State University	--
TOTAL	--

ERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
IOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AM AREA AND LEVEL
Ended August 31, 1974

	Degree Levels*						
	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
.....	--	--	--	--	1	--	1
.....	--	--	3	--	1	--	4
.....	--	1	--	--	--	--	1
.....	--	--	1	1	1	--	3
.....	--	1	4	1	3	--	9

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DEFERRED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Degree Levels*						
	C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Midwestern University	--	1	1	--	--	--	2
Texas Tech University	--	--	--	1	1	--	2
Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
The University of Texas at Arlington	--	--	--	--	1	--	1
The University of Texas at Dallas in Cooperation with The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas...	--	--	1	--	1	--	2
West Texas State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
TOTAL	--	1	4	1	3	--	9

PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA, LEVEL, AND INSTITUTION
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Program Area	Degree Level						Insti
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	
AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES							
Soils				MS			Prairie View A&M Un
Environmental Management			BA BS	MS			University of Houst
Resource Utilization			BA BS				University of Houst
Bio-Environmental Sciences			BS				Texas A&M Universit
Mechanized Agriculture				M Ag			Texas A&M Universit
AREA STUDIES							
Russian Studies			BA				University of Houst
Latin American Studies				MA			University of Houst
BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES							
Physiology				MS	PhD		Texas Tech Universi
Pharmacology				MS	PhD		Texas Tech Universi
Anatomy				MS	PhD		Texas Tech Universi
Biological Sciences (general)			BA BS	MS			University of Houst
Biochemistry			BA				The University of T
Biology (general)			BS				The University of T
Zoology			BS				The University of T
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT							
Marketing			BBA				Angelo State Univer
Business Administration (general)				MBA			Sul Ross State Univ
Urban Real Estate			BBA				Texas A&I Universit
Accounting and Finance			BS	MS			University of Houst
Business and Industrial Management			BBA	MBA			University of Houst
Business Technology			BS				University of Houst
Industrial Leadership and Planning			BBA	MBA			University of Houst
Finance			BBA				Stephen F. Austin S
Business Administration (general)			BBA				Tarleton State Univ
Business Administration (general)				MS			Texas Tech Universi
Administration (general)					PhD		The University of T
Management Science					PhD		The University of T
International Management Studies				MA	PhD		The University of T
COMMUNICATIONS							
Mass Communications			BA				Pan American Univer
COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES							
Computer Science			BS				Texas Southern Univ
Computer Science				MS			The University of T
Computer Science			BA				The University of T
Computer Applications to Industrial Processes			BS	MS			University of Houst
Information Systems and Retrieval			BS	MA			University of Houst

PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA, LEVEL, AND INSTITUTION
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Degree Level						
Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	Institution
.....			MS			Prairie View A&M University
.....		BA BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BA BS				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BS				Texas A&M University
.....			M Ag			Texas A&M University
.....		BA				University of Houston
.....			MA			University of Houston
.....			MS	PhD		Texas Tech University School of Medicine
.....			MS	PhD		Texas Tech University School of Medicine
.....			MS	PhD		Texas Tech University School of Medicine
.....		BA BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BA				The University of Texas at Austin
.....		BS				The University of Texas at Austin
.....		BS				The University of Texas at Austin
.....		BBA				Angelo State University
.....			MBA			Sul Ross State University
.....		BBA				Texas A&I University at Kingsville
.....		BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BBA	MBA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BS				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BBA	MBA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BBA				Stephen F. Austin State University
.....		BBA				Tarleton State University
.....			MS			Texas Tech University
.....				PhD		The University of Texas at Arlington
.....				PhD		The University of Texas at Dallas
.....			MA	PhD		The University of Texas at Dallas
.....		BA				Pan American University
.....		BS				Texas Southern University
.....			MS			The University of Texas at Arlington
.....		BA				The University of Texas at Austin
.....		BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....		BS	MA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City

Programs Approved By The Coordinating Board
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level						
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	
EDUCATION							
Educational Technology				MS			Prairie Vie
Health and Physical Education				MEd			Tarleton St
General Elementary				MS in Ed			Texas A&I Un
Bilingual Education				MS in Ed			Texas A&I Un
Reading				MS in Ed			Texas A&I Un
Industrial Education				MS			Texas Southe
Reading				MA MEd			Tyler State
Curriculum and Instruction				MA MEd			Tyler State
Health and Physical Education				MA MEd			Tyler State
Early Childhood Education				MA MEd			Tyler State
Educational Diagnostician				MEd			West Texas S
Counseling				MEd			West Texas S
Industrial Education				MS			West Texas S
Educational Management				MS			University o
Education-Related Sciences				MS			University o
Preparation for Teaching: Preschool and Elementary			BS	MA MS			University o
Preparation for Teaching: Middle Through High School				MA MS			University o
Preparation for Teaching: College Teaching				MA MS			University o
Health, Leisure, and Sports			BS				University o
Guidance and Counseling				MEd			Angelo State
Supervision				MEd			Angelo State
Adult/Continuing and Vocational-Technical Education				MA MEd MS	EdD PhD		Federation o
Reading Education				MEd			Midwestern U
School Administration				MEd			Midwestern U
Special Education				MS			The Universi
Education					EdD		Texas Southe
Special Education				MEd			Midwestern U
ENGINEERING							
Engineering (general)					DEng		Texas A&M Un
Industrial Engineering			BS				The Universi
Electro-Optical Technology			BS	MS			University o
Oceanographic Instrumentation			BS	MS			University o
Process Monitoring and Control			BS	MS			University o
Avionics Instrumentation			BS	MS			University o
Biomedical Engineering				MS	PhD		The Universi
							The Univer
							Center at
Maritime Systems Engineering			BS				Texas A&M Un
							Marine Sci

ting Board
Universities (continued)

	Degree Level						
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	Institution
.....				MS			Prairie View A&M University
.....				MEd			Tarleton State University
.....				MS in Ed			Texas A&I University Center at Laredo
.....				MS in Ed			Texas A&I University Center at Laredo
.....				MS in Ed			Texas A&I University Center at Laredo
.....				MS			Texas Southern University
.....				MA MEd			Tyler State College
.....				MA MEd			Tyler State College
.....				MA MEd			Tyler State College
.....				MA MEd			Tyler State College
.....				MEd			West Texas State University
.....				MEd			West Texas State University
.....				MS			West Texas State University
.....				MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
ool and							
.....			BS	MA MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
e							
.....				MA MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
ge Teaching				MA MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BS				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MEd			Angelo State University
.....				MEd			Angelo State University
.....				MA MEd MS	EdD PhD		Federation of North Texas Universities
.....				MEd			Midwestern University
.....				MEd			Midwestern University
.....				MS			The University of Texas at Dallas
.....					EdD		Texas Southern University
.....				MEd			Midwestern University
.....					DEng		Texas A&M University
.....			BS				The University of Texas at El Paso
.....			BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MS	PhD		The University of Texas at Arlington and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
.....			BS				Texas A&M University, Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources

Programs Approved By The Coordinating Board
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level						I
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS							
Music (general)			BM				Prairie View A&I
Art Education and Advertising Art			BA				Prairie View A&I
Studio Art and Commercial Art			BFA				West Texas Stat
Applied Design and Visual Arts			BA				University of H
Theatre Arts			BA				University of H
Art (general)				MFA			East Texas Stat
Studio Art or Graphic Design			BFA				Lamar University
Music (general)			BM				Lamar University
FOREIGN LANGUAGES							
Scandinavian Languages and Literature			BA				The University
Modern Languages			BA	MA			University of H
HEALTH PROFESSIONS							
Pharmacy					DPharm		The University The Universit Center at San
Health Care Administration			BS				The University Center at Dal Health Scienc
Physiological Optics					PhD		University of H
Biomedical Communications				MA			The University Center at Dal Biomedical S
Nursing (Family Nurse Practitioner)	Cert.						The University of Nursing (F
Allied Health Sciences			BA BS				University of H
Administration of Health Services			BS	MS			University of H
Health Care Administration			BS				East Texas Stat
Nursing			BSN				Stephen F. Aust
Nursing			BSN				Texas A&I Unive
Nursing			BSN				Tyler State Col
HOME ECONOMICS							
Child Development				MA			The University
Home Economics (general)				MA MS			North Texas Sta
Clinical Dietetics			BS				The University Center at Dal Health Scienc
LETTERS							
Speech			BA				Tarleton State
Linguistics			BA				University of
Literature			BA	MA			University of
Classical Humanities				MA			Texas Tech Univ

g Board
versities (continued)

	Degree Level						
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	Institution
.....			BM				Prairie View A&M University
.....			BA				Prairie View A&M University
.....			BFA				West Texas State University
.....			BA				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BA				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MFA			East Texas State University
.....			BFA				Lamar University
.....			BM				Lamar University
ure			BA				The University of Texas at Austin
.....			BA	MA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....					DPharm		The University of Texas at Austin and The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
.....			BS				The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, School of Allied Health Sciences
.....					PhD		University of Houston
.....				MA			The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences
)	Cert.						The University of Texas Systemwide School of Nursing (Fort Worth and San Antonio)
.....			BA BS				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BS				East Texas State University
.....			BSN				Stephen F. Austin State University
.....			BSN				Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi
.....			BSN				Tyler State College
.....				MA			The University of Texas at Austin
.....				MA MS			North Texas State University
.....			BS				The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas, School of Allied Health Sciences
.....			BA				Tarleton State University
.....			BA				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BA	MA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MA			Texas Tech University

201 202

Programs Approved By The Coordinating Board
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level						
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	
MATHEMATICS							
Mathematical Sciences					PhD		The Universi The Univer The Univer Center at
Mathematics			BS				The Universi
Mathematical Sciences			BA BS	MS			University o
PHYSICAL SCIENCES							
Geology			BA BS				Texas A&I Un
Physical Sciences			BA BS	MS			University o
Geological Sciences					DGeolSc		The Universi
PSYCHOLOGY							
Psychology			BS				Prairie Vie
Psychology				MA			Texas Southe
Individual and Social Behavior			BA BS	MA			University o
Psychology				MS			Lamar Univer
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES							
Public Administration				MPA			Lamar Univer
Social Work			BA				Prairie Vie
Law Enforcement			BS				Prairie Vie
Recreation			BA				Prairie Vie
Public Administration			BBA				Texas A&I Un
Law Enforcement			BS				Texas A&I Un
Social Work					PhD		The Universi
Criminal Justice			BS				The Universi
Transportation Studies			BA BS	MS			University o
The Law and the Citizen			CS				University o
Urban and Suburban Studies				MA			University o
Recreational Arts			BA				University o
Public Affairs			BS				Texas Southe
Public Administration				MPA			Texas Southe
Development and Utilization of Human Resources			BA BS	MA			University o
City Planning				MCP			Texas Southe

	Degree Level					
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	Institution
.....					PhD		The University of Texas at Arlington, The University of Texas at Dallas, and The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
.....			BS				The University of Texas at Austin
.....			BA BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BA BS				Texas A&I University at Kingsville
.....			BA BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....					DGeolSc		The University of Texas at El Paso
.....			BS				Prairie View A&M University
.....				MA			Texas Southern University
.....			BA BS	MA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MS			Lamar University
.....				MFA			Lamar University
.....			BA				Prairie View A&M University
.....			BS				Prairie View A&M University
.....			BA				Prairie View A&M University
.....			BBA				Texas A&I University at Kingsville
.....			BS				Texas A&I University Center at Laredo
.....					PhD		The University of Texas at Austin
.....			BS				The University of Texas at El Paso
.....			BA BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BS				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BA				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....			BS				Texas Southern University
.....				MPA			Texas Southern University
Human			BA BS	MA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
.....				MCP			Texas Southern University

Programs Approved By The Coordinating Board
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Degree Level						
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	I
SOCIAL SCIENCES							
Sociology			BS				Tarleton State
Anthropology			BA				Texas A&M Unive
Economics			BS				Texas A&M Unive
Government Planning and Political Process			BA	MA			University of H
Economic Foundations of Society			BS	MS			University of H
Man and His Past			BA	MA			University of H
Urban Studies				MA			University of H
INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES							
Applied Arts and Sciences			BAAS				Sam Houston Sta
Natural Science				MS			Stephen F. Aust
Humanities			BA				The University
Science				MAT			The University
Dynamics of Modern Living			BS				University of H
Multi-Cultural Studies			BA	MA			University of H
Studies of the Future				MS			University of H
Humanities			BA	MA			University of H
General Studies			BGS				University of H
Museum Science				MA			Texas Tech Univ
Land Use Planning, Management, and Design					PhD		Texas Tech Univ
Applied Studies			BAS				Stephen F. Aust
Applied Arts and Sciences			BAAS				Tarleton State

rd
ties (continued)

Degree Level						
Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	Institution
....		BS				Tarleton State University
....		BA				Texas A&M University
....		BS				Texas A&M University
ss .		BA	MA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
....		BS	MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
....		BA	MA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
....			MA			University of Houston
....		BAAS				Sam Houston State University
....			MS			Stephen F. Austin State University
....		BA				The University of Texas at Austin
....			MAT			The University of Texas at Dallas
....		BS				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
....		BA	MA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
....			MS			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
....		BA	MA			University of Houston at Clear Lake City
....		BGS				University of Houston at Clear Lake City
....			MA			Texas Tech University
gn..				PhD		Texas Tech University
....		BAS				Stephen F. Austin State University
....		BAAS				Tarleton State University

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR
ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Approvals	Deferrals
Angelo State University Addition of a Division of Health Sciences	Texas Southern University Addition of a School of Public Affai
Pan American University Reorganization of the School of Social Science Reorganization of the School of Business Administration Reorganization of the School of Education Addition of a Division of Health Related Professions	Texas Tech University and Texas Tech U of Medicine Addition of a School of Pharmacy
Southwest Texas State University Reorganization of the Department of Economics and Department of Business Administration into four departments	The University of Texas at Dallas Addition of a School of Pharmacy
Stephen F. Austin State University Addition of a School of Applied Studies	West Texas State University Addition of a School of Pharmacy
Texas Woman's University Departmentalization of the College of Health, Physical Education, and Recreation and the College of Household Arts and Sciences	
Texas Southern University Addition of a School of Public Affairs	
University of Houston Division of the College of Arts and Sciences into three units: (1) College of Humanities and Fine Arts; (2) College of Social Sciences; and (3) College of Natural Sciences and Mathematics Elimination of the Graduate School and the Office of the Dean of the Graduate School	

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR
ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Deferrals

ences

al Science
ness Administration
ation
ated Professions

Economics and Department
ur departments

lies

f Health, Physical
College of Household

rs

Sciences into three
and Fine Arts;
d (3) College of

nd the Office of

Texas Southern University
Addition of a School of Public Affairs

Texas Tech University and Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Addition of a School of Pharmacy

The University of Texas at Dallas
Addition of a School of Pharmacy

West Texas State University
Addition of a School of Pharmacy

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	
Angelo State University	115,953	4,696	---	---	
East Texas State University	203,258	53,063	7,019	---	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9,550	2,238	---	---	
Lamar University	291,253	17,291	147	---	
Orange Center	8,842	---	---	---	
Midwestern University	96,114	4,578	---	---	
North Texas State University	368,832	45,443	17,942	---	
Pan American University	183,064	12,416	---	---	
Brownsville Extension Center	5,345	1,443	---	---	
Sam Houston State University	274,199	28,378	288	---	
Southwest Texas State University	361,557	16,114	---	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	282,187	21,059	48	---	
Sul Ross State University	59,114	13,875	---	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	1,538	2,451	---	---	
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	23,092	4,475	---	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	207,192	13,222	---	---	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	13,209	2,802	---	---	
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	3,685	---	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	119,790	25,677	---	---	
Tarleton State University	84,443	5,276	---	---	
Texas A&M University	488,779	51,023	30,639	20,128	
Texas Southern University	174,656	18,777	---	8,834	
Texas Tech University	559,569	39,281	13,792	13,151	
Texas Woman's University	143,931	34,951	5,571	---	
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	364,573	24,664	1,917	---	
The University of Texas at Austin	985,886	84,451	44,056	46,983	1
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	5,834	2,458	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	291,258	17,380	---	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	24,655	3,224	---	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	19,539	---	---	
Tyler State College	11,156	2,808	---	---	
University of Houston	602,945	54,740	15,242	29,498	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	4,779	3,188	48	---	
West Texas State University	164,887	14,071	---	---	
TOTALS	6,529,291	648,428	139,167	118,594	7

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents
.....	115,953	4,696	---	---	120,649	4,022
.....	203,258	53,063	7,019	---	263,340	8,778
at Texarkana	9,550	2,238	---	---	11,788	393
.....	291,253	17,291	147	---	308,691	10,290
.....	8,842	---	---	---	8,842	295
.....	96,114	4,578	---	---	100,692	3,356
.....	368,832	45,443	17,942	---	432,217	14,407
.....	183,064	12,416	---	---	195,480	6,516
.....	5,345	1,443	---	---	6,788	226
.....	274,199	28,378	288	---	302,865	10,096
.....	361,557	16,114	---	---	377,671	12,589
.....	282,187	21,059	48	---	303,294	10,110
.....	59,114	13,875	---	---	72,989	2,433
.....	1,538	2,451	---	---	3,989	133
sti	23,092	4,475	---	---	27,567	919
.....	207,192	13,222	---	---	220,414	7,347
.....	13,209	2,802	---	---	16,011	534
Maritime Resources	3,685	---	---	---	3,685	123
.....	119,790	25,677	---	---	145,467	4,849
.....	84,443	5,276	---	---	89,719	2,991
.....	488,779	51,023	30,639	20,128	590,569	19,686
.....	174,656	18,777	---	8,834	202,267	6,742
.....	559,569	39,281	13,792	13,151	625,793	20,860
.....	143,931	34,951	5,571	---	184,453	6,148
n	364,573	24,664	1,917	---	391,154	13,038
.....	985,886	84,451	44,056	46,983	1,161,376	38,713
.....	---	5,834	2,458	---	8,292	276
.....	291,258	17,380	---	---	308,638	10,288
ian Basin	24,655	3,224	---	---	27,879	929
nio	---	19,539	---	---	19,539	651
.....	11,156	2,808	---	---	13,964	465
.....	602,945	54,740	15,242	29,498	702,425	23,414
toria	4,779	3,188	48	---	8,015	267
.....	164,887	14,071	---	---	178,958	5,965
.....	6,529,291	648,428	139,167	118,594	7,435,480	247,849

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture
Angelo State University	57,315	17,590	5,828	12,042	1,191
East Texas State University	92,840	27,797	14,842	29,814	3,622
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,835	---	---	3,585	---
Lamar University	117,953	43,273	11,030	22,286	---
Orange Center	5,150	798	123	---	---
Midwestern University	50,824	11,083	4,755	10,032	---
North Texas State University	166,236	39,079	47,871	44,944	---
Pan American University	95,702	19,476	8,773	27,591	---
Brownsville Extension Center	1,475	141	---	2,241	---
Sam Houston State University	145,776	30,898	15,412	24,718	7,447
Southwest Texas State University	184,232	41,146	22,711	42,429	6,391
Stephen F. Austin State University	115,663	37,963	20,531	41,180	14,741
Sul Ross State University	22,637	9,628	3,747	11,394	3,372
Uvalde Extension Center	243	3	48	735	122
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	8,190	1,415	1,293	7,033	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	92,192	21,309	9,448	34,374	5,410
Texas A&I University at Laredo	4,476	---	---	5,763	---
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	1,095	1,318	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	54,222	14,129	1,271	15,636	1,211
Tarleton State University	32,347	13,235	2,565	12,350	8,091
Texas A&M University	192,291	103,792	---	24,476	38,224
Texas Southern University	85,498	23,679	4,303	22,884	---
Texas Tech University	251,166	76,524	34,896	37,332	19,407
Texas Woman's University	52,862	20,104	6,128	15,226	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	190,392	51,939	12,983	7,965	---
The University of Texas at Austin	497,649	141,406	68,062	40,846	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	157,876	39,600	16,654	28,139	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10,225	2,060	1,585	4,961	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---
Tyler State College	4,258	428	291	3,159	---
University of Houston	280,041	75,149	29,991	35,687	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,333	22	217	1,688	---
West Texas State University	70,854	21,112	11,553	17,734	6,583
TOTALS	3,046,848	886,096	356,911	588,244	115,812

11

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics
.....	57,315	17,590	5,828	12,042	1,191	---	40[illegible]
.....	92,840	27,797	14,842	29,814	3,622	---	3,734
t Texarkana	2,835	---	---	3,585	---	---	---
.....	117,953	43,273	11,030	22,286	---	15,033	3,475
.....	5,150	798	123	---	---	---	24
.....	50,824	11,083	4,755	10,032	---	---	---
.....	166,236	39,079	47,871	44,944	---	---	6,501
.....	95,702	19,476	8,773	27,591	---	104	---
.....	1,475	141	---	2,241	---	---	---
.....	145,776	30,898	15,412	24,718	7,447	---	5,349
.....	184,232	41,146	22,711	42,429	6,391	---	10,647
.....	115,663	37,963	20,531	41,180	14,741	---	7,062
.....	22,637	9,628	3,747	11,394	3,372	---	---
.....	243	3	48	735	122	---	---
ti	8,190	1,415	1,293	7,033	---	---	---
.....	92,192	21,309	9,448	34,374	5,410	10,366	2,829
.....	4,476	---	---	5,763	---	---	---
aritime Resources	1,095	1,318	---	---	---	1,074	---
.....	54,222	14,129	1,271	15,636	1,211	4,742	3,422
.....	32,347	13,235	2,565	12,350	8,091	198	1,254
.....	192,291	103,792	---	24,476	38,224	74,767	---
.....	85,498	23,679	4,303	22,884	---	---	3,101
.....	251,166	76,524	34,896	37,332	19,407	36,256	27,285
.....	52,862	20,104	6,128	15,226	---	---	6,597
.....	190,392	51,939	12,983	7,965	---	35,782	---
.....	497,649	141,406	68,062	40,846	---	59,701	18,875
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	157,876	39,600	16,654	28,139	---	13,064	---
an Basin	10,225	2,060	1,585	4,961	---	690	---
io	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4,258	428	291	3,159	---	---	---
.....	280,041	75,149	29,991	35,687	---	28,015	8,283
oria	2,333	22	217	1,688	---	81	---
.....	70,854	21,112	11,553	17,734	6,583	---	---
.....	3,046,848	886,096	356,911	588,244	115,812	279,873	108,843

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University	---	237	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	141	---	---	37,280
Orange Center	---	---	---	2,544
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	417	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	2,292	---	3,591
Southwest Texas State University	1,065	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	168	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	360	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	219	---	5,839
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	4,305	---
Texas Southern University	219	---	---	235
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	1,089	---	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	4,623	3,459	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	219	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	24	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	47	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	627	---	---	---
TOTALS	6,722	8,484	4,305	49,489

Program
sities (continued)

	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Nursing
.....	---	---	---	---	2,494	3,304
.....	---	237	---	---	4,912	---
Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	141	---	---	37,280	11,005	821
.....	---	---	---	2,544	23	---
.....	---	---	---	---	2,253	4,280
.....	---	417	---	---	8,051	---
.....	---	---	---	---	5,740	3,043
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	2,292	---	3,591	4,092	---
.....	1,065	---	---	---	10,550	2,606
.....	---	---	---	---	6,805	---
.....	---	168	---	---	1,478	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	360	---	---	4,436	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
ritime Resources	---	---	---	---	100	---
.....	---	219	---	5,839	3,061	5,346
.....	---	---	---	---	2,149	---
.....	---	---	4,305	---	12,406	---
.....	219	---	---	235	2,095	---
.....	---	---	---	---	8,062	---
.....	---	1,089	---	---	2,772	35,210
.....	---	---	---	---	7,907	---
.....	4,623	3,459	---	---	10,409	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	219	---	---	---	---
Basin	---	24	---	---	35	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	47	---	---	---	5,346	---
ria	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	627	---	---	---	4,040	4,322
.....	6,722	8,484	4,305	49,489	120,211	58,932

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	T
Angelo State University	---	14,158	1,626	
East Texas State University	---	21,458	4,002	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	2,599	531	
Lamar University	---	25,704	3,252	
Orange Center	---	180	---	
Midwestern University	---	11,753	1,134	
North Texas State University	---	49,643	6,090	
Pan American University	---	19,764	2,871	
Brownsville Extension Center	---	1,170	318	
Sam Houston State University	---	29,974	4,650	
Southwest Texas State University	---	33,375	6,405	
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	33,015	5,227	
Sul Ross State University	---	4,797	1,893	
Uvalde Extension Center	---	387	---	
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	4,855	306	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	20,342	6,126	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	---	1,974	996	
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	---	98	---	
Prairie View A&M University	---	9,090	1,602	
Tarleton State University	---	10,346	1,908	
Texas A&M University	---	35,473	3,045	
Texas Southern University	6,354	19,752	1,278	
Texas Tech University	---	64,387	4,254	
Texas Woman's University	---	2,266	1,677	
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	56,345	1,260	
The University of Texas at Austin	17,237	113,386	10,233	
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	32,751	2,955	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	4,805	270	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	
Tyler State College	---	3,020	---	
University of Houston	16,074	82,357	4,746	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	348	90	
West Texas State University	---	25,350	2,712	
TOTALS	39,665	734,922	81,457	

, By Program
iversities (continued)

	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
.....	---	14,158	1,626	---	115,953
.....	---	21,458	4,002	---	203,258
x at Texarkana	---	2,599	531	---	9,550
.....	---	25,704	3,252	---	291,253
.....	---	180	---	---	8,842
.....	---	11,753	1,134	---	96,114
.....	---	49,643	6,090	---	368,832
.....	---	19,764	2,871	---	183,064
.....	---	1,170	318	---	5,345
.....	---	29,974	4,650	---	274,199
.....	---	33,375	6,405	---	361,557
.....	---	33,015	5,227	---	282,187
.....	---	4,797	1,893	---	59,114
.....	---	387	---	---	1,538
risti	---	4,855	306	---	23,092
e	---	20,342	6,126	---	207,192
.....	---	1,974	996	---	13,209
& Maritime Resources	---	98	---	---	3,685
.....	---	9,090	1,602	---	119,790
.....	---	10,346	1,908	---	84,443
.....	---	35,473	3,045	---	488,779
.....	6,354	19,752	1,278	5,258	174,656
.....	---	64,387	4,254	---	559,569
.....	---	2,266	1,677	---	143,931
ton	---	56,345	1,260	---	364,573
.....	17,237	113,386	10,233	---	985,866
.....	---	---	---	---	---
o	---	32,751	2,955	---	291,258
rmian Basin	---	4,805	270	---	24,655
tonio	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	3,020	---	---	11,156
.....	16,074	82,357	4,746	37,219	602,945
ictoria	---	348	90	---	4,779
.....	---	25,350	2,712	---	164,887
.....	39,665	734,922	81,457	42,477	6,529,291

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineer
Angelo State University	1,011	427	---	2,799	---	---
East Texas State University	11,794	3,723	1,679	31,535	384	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	447	---	---	1,431	---	---
Lamar University	2,617	856	---	9,285	---	2,91
Midwestern University	1,456	256	390	2,023	---	---
North Texas State University	14,591	3,168	4,167	17,214	---	---
Pan American University	1,806	526	19	10,041	---	---
Brownsville Extension Center	201	72	---	1,170	---	---
Sam Houston State University	11,565	757	865	12.187	765	---
Southwest Texas State University	5,169	1,034	496	7,805	27	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,528	1,576	1,503	11,580	801	---
Sul Ross State University	1,275	393	494	10,471	339	---
Uvalde Extension Center	60	---	---	2,265	9	---
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	111	---	9	4,355	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	3,446	478	264	6,554	323	1,01
Texas A&I University at Laredo	357	---	---	2,364	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	711	410	87	24,106	162	---
Tarleton State University	786	229	66	3,882	313	---
Texas A&M University	8,625	9,263	---	10,121	5,369	12,38
Texas Southern University	3,819	666	51	11,797	---	---
Texas Tech University	10,838	3,121	1,768	11,809	1,737	4,37
Texas Woman's University	3,232	2,127	1,216	15,587	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,296	1,978	---	---	---	4,54
The University of Texas at Austin	21,381	7,452	4,297	12,562	---	13,87
The University of Texas at Dallas	990	2,387	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	4,403	2,125	189	8,095	---	1,66
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	150	---	---	1,877	---	11
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,046	584	240	6,951	---	3,21
Tyler State College	234	15	39	2,520	---	---
University of Houston	13,083	4,346	1,057	20,361	---	4,53
University of Houston Center at Victoria	285	150	3	2,534	---	6
West Texas State University	3,252	748	1,172	7,079	344	---
TOTALS	146,565	48,867	20,071	272,360	10,573	48,70

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Service
.....	1,011	427	---	2,799	---	---	---	---
.....	11,794	3,723	1,679	31,535	384	---	474	---
rkana	447	---	---	1,431	---	---	---	---
.....	2,617	856	---	9,285	---	2,919	---	---
.....	1,456	256	390	2,023	---	---	---	---
.....	14,591	3,168	4,167	17,214	---	---	---	---
.....	1,806	526	19	10,041	---	---	---	---
.....	201	72	---	1,170	---	---	---	---
.....	11,565	757	865	12,187	765	---	256	---
.....	5,169	1,034	496	7,805	27	---	---	---
.....	4,528	1,576	1,503	11,580	801	---	78	---
.....	1,275	393	494	10,471	339	---	---	---
.....	60	---	---	2,265	9	---	---	---
.....	111	---	9	4,355	---	---	---	---
.....	3,446	478	264	6,554	323	1,017	---	---
.....	357	---	---	2,364	---	---	---	---
.....	711	410	87	24,106	162	---	99	---
.....	786	229	66	3,882	313	---	---	---
.....	8,625	9,263	---	10,121	5,369	12,381	---	---
.....	3,819	666	51	11,797	---	---	287	27
.....	10,838	3,121	1,768	11,809	1,737	4,376	1,556	---
.....	3,232	2,127	1,216	15,587	---	---	1,928	---
.....	9,296	1,978	---	---	---	4,544	---	4,925
.....	21,381	7,452	4,297	12,562	---	13,879	661	3,777
.....	990	2,387	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4,403	2,125	189	8,095	---	1,665	---	---
in	150	---	---	1,877	---	117	---	---
.....	5,046	584	240	6,951	---	3,213	---	---
.....	234	15	39	2,520	---	---	---	---
.....	13,083	4,346	1,057	20,361	---	4,530	---	3,017
.....	285	150	3	2,534	---	63	---	---
.....	3,252	748	1,172	7,079	344	---	---	---
.....	146,565	48,867	20,071	272,360	10,573	48,704	5,339	11,746

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Nursing	Pharmacy	Busin Administ
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	
East Texas State University	1,035	---	---	---	---	2,
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	1,
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	
North Texas State University	2,427	---	---	---	---	3,
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	
Sam Houston State University	894	---	---	---	---	1,
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	788	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	---	---	1,
Texas A&I University ar Laredo	---	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University	---	1,487	---	---	---	3,
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	2,
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	---	4,
Texas Woman's University	2,731	---	---	7,893	---	
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	---	3,
The University of Texas at Austin	4,191	---	---	---	259	15,
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	2,
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	1,
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	3,
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---	---	
University of Houston	---	---	---	---	272	8,
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	1,
TOTALS	11,278	1,487	---	8,681	531	62,

By Program
versities (continued)

	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Nursing	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
.....	---	---	---	---	---	459	---	4,696
.....	1,035	---	---	---	---	2,439	---	53,063
at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	360	---	2,238
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,614	---	17,291
.....	---	---	---	---	---	453	---	4,578
.....	2,427	---	---	---	---	3,876	---	45,443
.....	---	---	---	---	---	24	---	12,416
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,443
.....	894	---	---	---	---	1,089	---	28,378
.....	---	---	---	788	---	795	---	16,114
.....	---	---	---	---	---	993	---	21,059
.....	---	---	---	---	---	903	---	13,875
.....	---	---	---	---	---	117	---	2,451
sti	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,475
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,140	---	13,222
.....	---	---	---	---	---	81	---	2,802
.....	---	---	---	---	---	102	---	25,677
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,276
.....	---	1,487	---	---	---	3,777	---	51,023
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,130	---	18,777
.....	---	---	---	---	---	4,076	---	39,281
.....	2,731	---	---	7,893	---	237	---	34,951
n	---	---	---	---	---	3,921	---	24,664
.....	4,191	---	---	---	259	15,992	---	84,451
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,457	---	5,834
.....	---	---	---	---	---	903	---	17,380
ian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	1,080	---	3,224
nio	---	---	---	---	---	3,505	---	19,539
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,808
.....	---	---	---	---	272	8,039	35	54,740
toria	---	---	---	---	---	153	---	3,188
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1,476	---	14,071
.....	11,278	1,487	---	8,681	531	62,191	35	648,428

DOCTORAL LEVEL [illegible] CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineeri
East Texas State University	1,554	198	---	5,267	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	147
North Texas State University	4,271	1,784	2,204	7,979	---	---
Sam Houston State University	288	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	48	---
Texas A&M University	5,349	9,439	---	6,251	3,511	4,339
Texas Tech University	5,492	1,746	307	3,468	290	1,669
Texas Woman's University	1,063	548	---	2,695	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	543	---	---	---	---	1,374
The University of Texas at Austin	15,914	7,969	1,653	9,673	---	6,694
The University of Texas at Dallas	3	2,407	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	3,899	2,114	---	6,305	---	1,837
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	48	---	---
TOTALS	38,376	26,205	4,164	41,686	3,849	16,060

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Service
.....	1,554	198	---	5,267	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	147	---	---
.....	4,271	1,784	2,204	7,979	---	---	---	---
.....	288	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	48	---	---	---
.....	5,349	9,439	---	6,251	3,511	4,339	---	---
.....	5,492	1,746	307	3,468	290	1,669	18	---
.....	1,063	548	---	2,695	---	---	724	---
.....	543	---	---	---	---	1,374	---	---
.....	15,914	7,969	1,653	9,673	---	6,694	---	39
.....	3	2,407	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	3,899	2,114	---	6,305	---	1,837	---	---
[a]	---	---	---	48	---	---	---	---
.....	38,376	26,205	4,164	41,686	3,849	16,060	742	39

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Level
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Nursing	Pharmacy	Busines Administra
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	--
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	--
North Texas State University	452	---	---	---	1,25
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	--
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	--
Texas A&M University	---	846	---	---	90
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	80
Texas Woman's University	219	---	322	---	--
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	--
The University of Texas at Austin	207	---	---	140	1,76
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	4
University of Houston	---	---	---	---	1,03
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	--
TOTALS	878	846	322	140	5,80

Level
ties (continued)

	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Nursing	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,019
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	147
.....	452	---	---	---	1,252	---	17,942
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	288
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
.....	---	846	---	---	904	---	30,639
.....	---	---	---	---	802	---	13,792
.....	219	---	322	---	---	---	5,571
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,917
.....	207	---	---	140	1,767	---	44,056
.....	---	---	---	---	48	---	2,458
.....	---	---	---	---	1,035	52	15,242
a	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
.....	878	846	322	140	5,808	52	139,167

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Law	Optometry	Veterina Medicin
Texas A&M University	---	---	20,12
Texas Southern University	8,834	---	--
Texas Tech University	13,151	---	--
The University of Texas at Austin	46,983	---	--
University of Houston	19,804	9,694	--
TOTALS	88,772	9,694	20,12

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Law	Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Total
.....	---	---	20,128	20,128
.....	8,834	---	---	8,834
.....	13,151	---	---	13,151
.....	46,983	---	---	46,983
.....	19,804	9,694	---	29,498
.....	88,772	9,694	20,128	118,594

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Fall Semester 1973	Spring Semester 1974	I Summer Session 1974	II Summer Session 1974	Total
Angelo State University	54,009	47,972	10,217	8,451	120,649
East Texas State University	106,807	98,712	33,370	24,451	263,340
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4,389	4,668	1,441	1,290	11,788
Lamar University	133,572	123,303	29,419	22,397	308,691
Orange Center	4,217	4,625	---	---	8,842
Midwestern University	43,398	39,940	10,109	7,245	100,692
North Texas State University	189,046	170,917	41,541	30,713	432,217
Pan American University	79,155	72,916	24,784	18,625	195,480
Brownsville Extension Center	2,504	2,441	1,025	818	6,788
Sam Houston State University	134,641	120,754	26,802	20,668	302,865
Southwest Texas State University	167,284	157,151	30,357	22,879	377,671
Stephen F. Austin State University	134,986	125,476	23,982	18,850	303,294
Sul Ross State University	29,951	28,549	8,341	6,148	72,989
Uvalde Extension Center	1,248	1,364	648	729	3,989
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	8,511	10,870	4,429	3,757	27,567
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	90,249	81,613	26,631	21,921	220,414
Texas A&I University at Laredo	5,001	5,784	3,057	2,169	16,011
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources.	1,639	1,766	280	---	3,685
Prairie View A&M University	60,291	53,261	19,530	12,385	145,467
Tarleton State University	40,492	36,773	7,053	5,401	89,719
Texas A&M University	261,084	252,903	46,348	30,234	590,569
Texas Southern University	88,668	81,955	18,750	12,894	202,267
Texas Tech University	286,874	266,830	41,987	30,102	625,793
Texas Woman's University	76,216	73,146	19,939	15,152	184,453
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	177,584	157,453	38,138	17,979	391,154
The University of Texas at Austin	525,536	486,464	149,376	---	1,161,376
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,013	3,088	2,191	---	8,292
The University of Texas at El Paso	129,772	123,737	31,669	23,460	308,638
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11,033	10,681	3,701	2,464	27,879
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,590	6,343	4,561	3,045	19,539
Tyler State College	4,562	4,989	2,682	1,731	13,964
University of Houston	301,552	284,498	71,890	44,485	702,425
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,033	2,689	2,087	1,206	8,015
West Texas State University	81,368	72,179	14,642	10,769	178,958
TOTALS	3,246,275	3,015,810	750,977	422,418	7,435,480

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY SEMESTER
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Fall Semester 1973	Spring Semester 1974	I Summer Session 1974	II Summer Session 1974	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents	Military Science
.....	54,009	47,972	10,217	8,451	120,649	4,022	272
.....	106,807	98,712	33,370	24,451	263,340	8,778	336
r at Texarkana	4,389	4,668	1,441	1,290	11,788	393	---
.....	133,572	123,303	29,419	22,397	308,691	10,290	327
.....	4,217	4,625	---	---	8,842	295	---
.....	43,398	39,940	10,109	7,245	100,692	3,356	239
.....	189,046	170,917	41,541	30,713	432,217	14,407	410
.....	79,155	72,916	24,784	18,625	195,480	6,516	236
.....	2,504	2,441	1,025	818	6,788	226	---
.....	134,641	120,754	26,802	20,668	302,865	10,096	362
.....	167,284	157,151	30,357	22,879	377,671	12,589	475
.....	134,986	125,476	23,982	18,850	303,294	10,110	379
.....	29,951	28,549	8,341	6,148	72,989	2,433	195
.....	1,248	1,364	648	729	3,989	133	---
ristí	8,511	10,870	4,429	3,757	27,567	919	---
e	90,249	81,613	26,631	21,921	220,414	7,347	276
.....	5,001	5,784	3,057	2,169	16,011	534	33
& Maritime Resources.	1,639	1,766	280	---	3,685	123	243
.....	60,291	53,261	19,530	12,385	145,467	4,849	1,924
.....	40,492	36,773	7,053	5,401	89,719	2,991	184
.....	261,084	252,903	46,348	30,234	590,569	19,686	5,804
.....	88,668	81,955	18,750	12,894	202,267	6,742	---
.....	286,874	266,830	41,987	30,102	625,793	20,860	1,392
.....	76,216	73,146	19,939	15,152	184,453	6,148	---
ton	177,584	157,453	38,138	17,979	391,154	13,038	311
.....	525,536	486,464	149,376	---	1,161,376	38,713	1,724
.....	3,013	3,088	2,191	---	8,292	276	---
o	129,772	123,737	31,669	23,460	308,638	10,288	612
rmian Basin	11,033	10,681	3,701	2,464	27,879	929	12
tonio	5,590	6,343	4,561	3,045	19,539	651	---
.....	4,562	4,989	2,682	1,731	13,964	465	---
.....	301,552	284,498	71,890	44,485	702,425	23,414	452
ictoria	2,033	2,689	2,087	1,206	8,015	267	12
.....	81,368	72,179	14,642	10,769	178,958	5,965	252
.....	3,246,275	3,015,810	750,977	422,418	7,435,480	247,849	16,462

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL SEMESTER 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional
Angelo State University	52,807	1,202	---	---
East Texas State University	91,089	13,309	2,409	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3,684	705	---	---
Lamar University	127,957	5,573	42	---
Orange Center	4,217	---	---	---
Midwestern University	41,999	1,399	---	---
North Texas State University	167,549	14,867	6,630	---
Pan American University	75,307	3,848	---	---
Brownsville Extension Center	1,946	558	---	---
Sam Houston State University	126,823	7,698	120	---
Southwest Texas State University	163,242	4,042	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	129,103	5,883	---	---
Sul Ross State University	26,716	3,235	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	498	750	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	7,704	807	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	87,039	3,210	---	---
Texas A&I University at Laredo	4,479	522	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	1,639	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	53,657	6,634	---	---
Tarleton State University	39,415	1,077	---	---
Texas A&M University	225,327	18,161	11,138	6,458
Texas Southern University	77,809	6,585	---	4,274
Texas Tech University	262,339	13,098	4,859	6,578
Texas Woman's University	64,687	9,748	1,781	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	166,953	9,888	743	---
The University of Texas at Austin	451,695	34,314	17,994	21,533
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	2,121	892	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	124,374	5,398	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9,941	1,092	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	5,590	---	---
Tyler State College	4,217	345	---	---
University of Houston	263,771	18,688	5,459	13,634
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,298	714	21	---
West Texas State University	78,117	3,251	---	---
TOTALS	2,937,398	204,312	52,088	52,477

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL SEMESTER 1973
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents
.....	52,807	1,202	---	---	54,009	3,601
.....	91,089	13,309	2,409	---	106,807	7,120
xarkana	3,684	705	---	---	4,389	293
.....	127,957	5,573	42	---	133,572	8,905
.....	4,217	---	---	---	4,217	281
.....	41,999	1,399	---	---	43,398	2,893
.....	167,549	14,867	6,630	---	189,046	12,603
.....	75,307	3,848	---	---	79,155	5,277
.....	1,946	558	---	---	2,504	167
.....	126,823	7,698	120	---	134,641	8,976
.....	163,242	4,042	---	---	167,284	11,152
.....	129,103	5,883	---	---	134,986	8,999
.....	26,716	3,235	---	---	29,951	1,997
.....	498	750	---	---	1,248	83
.....	7,704	807	---	---	8,511	567
.....	87,039	3,210	---	---	90,249	6,017
.....	4,479	522	---	---	5,001	333
ime Resources	1,639	---	---	---	1,639	109
.....	53,657	6,634	---	---	60,291	4,019
.....	39,415	1,077	---	---	40,492	2,699
.....	225,327	18,161	11,138	6,458	261,084	17,406
.....	77,809	6,585	---	4,274	88,668	5,911
.....	262,339	13,098	4,859	6,578	286,874	19,125
.....	64,687	9,748	1,781	---	76,216	5,081
.....	166,953	9,888	743	---	177,584	11,839
.....	451,695	34,314	17,994	21,533	525,536	35,036
.....	---	2,121	892	---	3,013	201
.....	124,374	5,398	---	---	129,772	8,651
asin	9,941	1,092	---	---	11,033	736
.....	---	5,590	---	---	5,590	373
.....	4,217	345	---	---	4,562	304
.....	263,771	18,688	5,459	13,634	301,552	20,103
.....	1,298	714	21	---	2,033	136
.....	78,117	3,251	---	---	81,368	5,425
.....	2,937,398	204,312	52,088	52,477	3,246,275	216,418

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING SEMESTER 1974
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Pro
Angelo State University	46,788	1,184	---	
East Texas State University	81,965	14,384	2,363	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3,846	822	---	
Lamar University	117,397	5,858	48	
Orange Center	4,625	---	---	
Midwestern University	38,495	1,445	---	
North Texas State University	150,635	14,101	6,181	
Pan American University	69,846	3,070	---	
Brownsville Extension Center	1,913	528	---	
Sam Houston State University	112,307	8,384	63	
Southwest Texas State University	152,700	4,451	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	118,756	6,672	48	
Sul Ross State University	23,970	4,579	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	665	699	---	
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	9,520	1,350	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	78,095	3,518	---	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	5,256	528	---	
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	1,766	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	46,955	6,306	---	
Tarleton State University	35,146	1,627	---	
Texas A&M University	215,021	19,477	11,707	
Texas Southern University	72,794	5,629	---	
Texas Tech University	242,822	13,404	4,943	
Texas Woman's University	60,070	11,578	1,498	
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	146,912	9,853	688	
The University of Texas at Austin	414,787	33,578	18,581	
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	2,063	1,025	
The University of Texas at El Paso	117,420	6,317	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9,639	1,042	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	6,343	---	
Tyler State College	4,344	645	---	
University of Houston	247,319	19,444	5,951	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,867	801	21	
West Texas State University	68,849	3,330	---	
TOTALS	2,702,490	213,010	53,117	

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING SEMESTER 1974
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
.....	46,788	1,184	---	---	47,972
.....	81,965	14,384	2,363	---	98,712
t Texarkana	3,846	822	---	---	4,668
.....	117,397	5,858	48	---	123,303
.....	4,625	---	---	---	4,625
.....	38,495	1,445	---	---	39,940
.....	150,635	14,101	6,181	---	170,917
.....	69,846	3,070	---	---	72,916
.....	1,913	528	---	---	2,441
.....	112,307	8,384	63	---	120,754
.....	152,700	4,451	---	---	157,151
.....	118,756	6,672	48	---	125,476
.....	23,970	4,579	---	---	28,549
.....	665	699	---	---	1,364
ti	9,520	1,350	---	---	10,870
.....	78,095	3,518	---	---	81,613
.....	5,256	528	---	---	5,784
aritime Resources	1,766	---	---	---	1,766
.....	46,955	6,306	---	---	53,261
.....	35,146	1,627	---	---	36,773
.....	215,021	19,477	11,707	6,698	252,903
.....	72,794	5,629	---	3,532	81,955
.....	242,822	13,404	4,943	5,661	266,830
.....	60,070	11,578	1,498	---	73,146
.....	146,912	9,853	688	---	157,453
.....	414,787	33,578	18,581	19,518	486,464
.....	---	2,063	1,025	---	3,088
.....	117,420	6,317	---	---	123,737
an Basin	9,639	1,042	---	---	10,681
io	---	6,343	---	---	6,343
.....	4,344	645	---	---	4,989
.....	247,319	19,444	5,951	11,784	284,498
oria	1,867	801	21	---	2,689
.....	68,849	3,330	---	---	72,179
.....	2,702,490	213,010	53,117	47,193	3,015,810

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FIRST SUMMER SESSION, 1974
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Spe Profes
Angelo State University	8,849	1,368	---	
East Texas State University	16,572	15,662	1,136	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,033	408	---	
Lamar University	25,941	3,466	12	
Orange Center	---	---	---	
Midwestern University	9,035	1,074	---	
North Texas State University	28,800	9,730	3,011	
Pan American University	21,551	3,233	---	
Brownsville Extension Center	794	231	---	
Sam Houston State University	19,307	7,441	54	
Southwest Texas State University	25,936	4,421	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	18,665	5,317	---	
Sul Ross State University	4,707	3,634	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	189	459	---	
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	3,155	1,274	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	23,716	2,915	---	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	1,920	1,137	---	
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	280	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	11,143	8,387	---	
Tarleton State University	5,480	1,573	---	
Texas A&M University	27,007	8,207	4,162	6,
Texas Southern University	13,887	3,835	---	1,
Texas Tech University	31,508	7,610	2,288	
Texas Woman's University	10,682	7,921	1,336	
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	33,579	4,175	384	
The University of Texas at Austin	119,404	16,559	7,481	5,
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	1,650	541	
The University of Texas at El Paso	28,026	3,643	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,990	711	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	4,561	---	
Tyler State College	1,578	1,104	---	
University of Houston	55,895	10,693	2,774	2,
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1,035	1,046	6	
West Texas State University	10,140	4,502	---	
TOTALS	562,804	147,947	23,185	17,

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FIRST SUMMER SESSION, 1974
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
.....	8,849	1,368	---	---	10,217
.....	16,572	15,662	1,136	---	33,370
rkana	1,033	408	---	---	1,441
.....	25,941	3,466	12	---	29,419
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	9,035	1,074	---	---	10,109
.....	28,800	9,730	3,011	---	41,541
.....	21,551	3,233	---	---	24,784
.....	794	231	---	---	1,025
.....	19,307	7,441	54	---	26,802
.....	25,936	4,421	---	---	30,357
.....	18,665	5,317	---	---	23,982
.....	4,707	3,634	---	---	8,341
.....	189	459	---	---	648
.....	3,155	1,274	---	---	4,429
.....	23,716	2,915	---	---	26,631
.....	1,920	1,137	---	---	3,057
e Resources	280	---	---	---	280
.....	11,143	8,387	---	---	19,530
.....	5,480	1,573	---	---	7,053
.....	27,007	8,207	4,162	6,972	46,348
.....	13,887	3,835	---	1,028	18,750
.....	31,508	7,610	2,288	581	41,987
.....	10,682	7,921	1,336	---	19,939
.....	33,579	4,175	384	---	38,138
.....	119,404	16,559	7,481	5,932	149,376
.....	---	1,650	541	---	2,191
.....	28,026	3,643	---	---	31,669
in	2,990	711	---	---	3,701
.....	---	4,561	---	---	4,561
.....	1,578	1,104	---	---	2,682
.....	55,895	10,693	2,774	2,528	71,890
.....	1,035	1,046	6	---	2,087
.....	10,140	4,502	---	---	14,642
.....	562,804	147,947	23,185	17,041	750,977

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SECOND SUMMER SESSION, 1974
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	S Prof
Angelo State University	7,509	942	---	
East Texas State University	13,632	9,708	1,111	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	987	303	---	
Lamar University	19,958	2,394	45	
Orange Center	---	---	---	
Midwestern University	6,585	660	---	
North Texas State University	21,848	6,745	2,120	
Pan American University	16,360	2,265	---	
Brownsville Extension Center	692	126	---	
Sam Houston State University	15,762	4,855	51	
Southwest Texas State University	19,679	3,200	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	15,663	3,187	---	
Sul Ross State University	3,721	2,427	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	186	543	---	
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	2,713	1,044	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	18,342	3,579	---	
Texas A&I University at Laredo	1,554	615	---	
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	---	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	8,035	4,350	---	
Tarleton State University	4,402	999	---	
Texas A&M University	21,424	5,178	3,632	
Texas Southern University	10,166	2,728	---	
Texas Tech University	22,900	5,169	1,702	
Texas Woman's University	8,492	5,704	956	
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	17,129	748	102	
The University of Texas at Austin	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	
The University of Texas at Dallas	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	21,438	2,022	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2,085	379	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	3,045	---	
Tyler State College	1,017	714	---	
University of Houston	35,960	5,915	1,058	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	579	627	---	
West Texas State University	7,781	2,988	---	
TOTALS	326,599	83,159	10,777	

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SECOND SUMMER SESSION, 1974
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
.....	7,509	942	---	---	8,451
.....	13,632	9,708	1,111	---	24,451
Texarkana	987	303	---	---	1,290
.....	19,958	2,394	45	---	22,397
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	6,585	660	---	---	7,245
.....	21,848	6,745	2,120	---	30,713
.....	16,360	2,265	---	---	18,625
.....	692	126	---	---	818
.....	15,762	4,855	51	---	20,668
.....	19,679	3,200	---	---	22,879
.....	15,663	3,187	---	---	18,850
.....	3,721	2,427	---	---	6,148
.....	186	543	---	---	729
.....	2,713	1,044	---	---	3,757
.....	18,342	3,579	---	---	21,921
.....	1,554	615	---	---	2,169
ritime Resources	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8,035	4,350	---	---	12,385
.....	4,402	999	---	---	5,401
.....	21,424	5,178	3,632	---	30,234
.....	10,166	2,728	---	---	12,894
.....	22,900	5,169	1,702	331	30,102
.....	8,492	5,704	956	---	15,152
.....	17,129	748	102	---	17,979
.....	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	---	---
.....	(Incl. in I-SS)	---	---	---	---
.....	21,438	2,022	---	---	23,460
Basin	2,085	379	---	---	2,464
.....	---	3,045	---	---	3,045
.....	1,017	714	---	---	1,731
.....	35,960	5,915	1,058	1,552	44,485
ia	579	627	---	---	1,206
.....	7,781	2,988	---	---	10,769
.....	326,599	83,159	10,777	1,883	422,418

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA
IN COURSES APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR STATE FUNDING
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Commun Ge
Alvin Junior College	---	---	1,200	699	
Amarillo College	---	---	2,113	2,247	
Angelina College	---	---	1,032	1,120	
Austin Community College	---	---	436	591	
Bee County College	300	---	1,272	576	
Blinn College	459	---	2,820	1,476	
Brazosport College	---	---	892	713	
Central Texas College	72	---	1,600	1,673	
Cisco Junior College	452	---	953	795	
Clarendon College	285	---	459	448	
College of the Mainland	---	---	948	606	
Cooke County College	329	---	1,245	1,311	
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	---	---	4,626	3,012	
El Centro College	---	21	3,893	3,246	
Mountain View College	---	---	3,572	3,174	
Richland College	---	---	3,451	4,071	
Del Mar College	---	---	5,024	3,195	
El Paso Community College	---	---	1,756	2,943	
Frank Phillips College	---	---	512	132	
Galveston College	---	---	1,693	444	
Grayson County College	411	---	1,719	3,034	
Henderson County Junior College	161	---	1,484	1,069	
Hill Junior College	68	---	872	510	
Houston Community College	---	---	1,434	3,285	
Howard College at Big Spring	130	---	763	900	
Kilgore College	75	---	2,408	3,373	
Laredo Junior College	---	---	2,005	1,032	
Lee College	---	---	1,411	2,344	

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA
IN COURSES APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR STATE FUNDING
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1973

	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications General	Computer and Informative Science
.....	---	---	1,200	699	158	---
.....	---	---	2,113	2,247	54	45
.....	---	---	1,032	1,120	93	---
.....	---	---	436	591	---	---
.....	300	---	1,272	576	201	---
.....	459	---	2,820	1,476	46	357
.....	---	---	892	713	24	---
.....	72	---	1,600	1,673	486	---
.....	452	---	953	795	84	---
.....	285	---	459	448	36	30
.....	---	---	948	606	575	49
.....	329	---	1,245	1,311	1,056	---
.....	---	---	4,626	3,012	1,068	27
.....	---	21	3,893	3,246	93	---
.....	---	---	3,572	3,174	525	---
.....	---	---	3,451	4,071	856	---
.....	---	---	5,024	3,195	942	---
.....	---	---	1,756	2,943	1,032	---
.....	---	---	512	132	36	102
.....	---	---	1,693	444	666	---
.....	411	---	1,719	3,034	452	---
.....	161	---	1,484	1,069	434	---
.....	68	---	872	510	183	---
.....	---	---	1,434	3,285	94	---
.....	130	---	763	900	192	---
.....	75	---	2,408	3,373	69	384
.....	---	---	2,005	1,032	235	---
.....	---	---	1,411	2,344	635	76

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board for State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Co
McLennan Community College	---	---	1,744	1,602	
Midland College	---	---	310	693	
Navarro College	---	---	1,254	949	
North Harris County College	---	---	148	284	
Odessa College	---	---	1,384	1,690	
Panola Junior College	54	---	764	417	
Paris Junior College	---	---	1,084	932	
Ranger Junior College	111	---	1,272	291	
San Antonio Junior College District					
San Antonio College	102	1,056	9,019	4,929	
St. Philip's College	---	---	1,562	2,044	
San Jacinto College	---	---	4,704	5,802	
South Plains College	272	---	1,407	981	
Southwest Texas Junior College	216	---	1,604	1,347	
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	---	---	3,536	4,437	
South Campus	---	---	4,996	4,932	
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,196	1,023	
Texarkana Community College	198	24	2,168	2,058	
Texas Southmost College	---	---	1,456	918	
Tyler Junior College	675	108	3,237	5,947	
Vernon Regional Junior College	120	---	500	577	
Victoria College	104	33	1,404	1,885	
Weatherford College	---	---	1,139	570	
Western Texas College	129	---	1,024	357	
Wharton County Junior College	282	---	2,213	999	
TOTALS	5,005	1,242	100,718	93,683	

riculum Area
Board for State Funding
(continued)

	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications General	Computer and Informative Science
.....	---	---	1,744	1,602	372	---
.....	---	---	310	693	270	---
.....	---	---	1,254	949	39	---
.....	---	---	148	284	60	---
.....	---	---	1,384	1,690	821	---
.....	54	---	764	417	30	---
.....	---	---	1,084	932	400	---
.....	111	---	1,272	291	308	---
.....	102	1,056	9,019	4,929	6,570	354
.....	---	---	1,562	2,044	768	48
.....	---	---	4,704	5,802	863	618
.....	272	---	1,407	981	123	222
.....	216	---	1,604	1,347	182	---
.....	---	---	3,536	4,437	1,716	---
.....	---	---	4,996	4,932	2,236	---
.....	---	---	1,196	1,023	30	---
.....	198	24	2,168	2,058	66	36
.....	---	---	1,456	918	172	---
.....	675	108	3,237	5,947	240	---
.....	120	---	500	577	39	---
.....	104	33	1,404	1,885	57	498
.....	---	---	1,139	570	219	---
.....	129	---	1,024	357	218	---
.....	282	---	2,213	999	45	---
.....	5,005	1,242	100,718	93,683	26,169	2,846

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	P
Alvin Junior College	408	---	351	232	
Amarillo College	677	161	1,019	437	
Angelina College	385	304	327	133	
Austin Community College	---	---	36	570	
Bee County College	728	---	695	521	
Blinn College	1,489	516	677	200	
Brazosport College	509	56	417	166	
Central Texas College	621	186	514	362	
Cisco Junior College	650	82	394	194	
Clarendon College	325	---	298	88	
College of the Mainland	290	24	398	52	
Cooke County College	398	---	662	245	
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	1,883	446	3,082	1,068	
El Centro College	162	67	2,874	741	
Mountain View College	1,049	31	3,033	629	
Richland College	1,623	63	4,574	1,210	
Del Mar College	1,246	189	2,869	1,197	
El Paso Community College	---	---	496	923	
Frank Phillips College	268	36	283	107	
Galveston College	278	---	270	200	
Grayson County College	698	67	1,270	141	
Henderson County Junior College	862	---	596	385	
Hill Junior College	509	36	306	124	
Houston Community College	285	68	---	383	
Howard College at Big Spring	486	16	164	325	
Kilgore College	2,685	548	1,410	558	
Laredo Junior College	289	200	759	1,197	
Lee College	750	102	839	631	

culum Area
ard For State Funding
ntinued)

	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
.....	408	---	351	232	---	---
.....	677	161	1,019	437	---	450
.....	385	304	327	133	---	---
.....	---	---	36	570	---	---
.....	728	---	695	521	---	---
.....	1,489	516	677	200	---	261
.....	509	56	417	166	---	---
.....	621	186	514	362	---	---
.....	650	82	394	194	---	---
.....	325	---	298	88	---	---
.....	290	24	398	52	---	---
.....	398	---	662	245	---	15
.....	1,883	446	3,082	1,068	---	---
.....	162	67	2,874	741	---	---
.....	1,049	31	3,033	629	---	---
.....	1,623	63	4,574	1,210	---	---
.....	1,246	189	2,869	1,197	---	---
.....	---	---	496	923	---	---
.....	268	36	283	107	---	---
.....	278	---	270	200	---	---
.....	698	67	1,270	141	---	---
.....	862	---	596	385	---	153
.....	509	36	306	124	---	---
.....	285	68	---	383	---	135
.....	486	16	164	325	---	66
.....	2,685	548	1,410	558	---	---
.....	289	200	759	1,197	---	81
.....	750	102	839	631	---	---

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages
McLennan Community College	1,131	40	1,170	308
Midland College	97	57	201	272
Navarro College	844	---	266	322
North Harris County College	44	---	102	76
Odessa College	1,126	391	1,487	705
Panola Junior College	468	---	100	104
Paris Junior College	638	165	735	148
Ranger Junior College	1,038	---	242	24
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	2,374	590	5,377	6,193
St. Philip's College	462	---	372	748
San Jacinto College	1,692	1,451	2,098	1,289
South Plains College	950	178	482	163
Southwest Texas Junior College	674	---	372	859
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	2,155	62	2,281	1,413
South Campus	1,775	60	2,990	1,338
Temple Junior College	501	145	696	326
Texarkana Community College	1,156	262	1,132	337
Texas Southmost College	1,217	108	818	1,599
Tyler Junior College	2,842	268	2,936	823
Vernon Regional Junior College	165	18	166	120
Victoria College	977	286	1,014	539
Weatherford College	524	58	561	198
Western Texas College	480	24	367	331
Wharton County Junior College	1,103	90	748	262
TOTALS	43,986	7,451	55,326	31,516

rriculum Area
Board For State Funding
(continued)

	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
.....	1,131	40	1,170	308	---	---
.....	97	57	201	272	---	---
.....	844	---	266	322	---	---
.....	44	---	102	76	---	---
.....	1,126	391	1,487	705	---	69
.....	468	---	100	104	---	---
.....	638	165	735	148	---	---
.....	1,038	---	242	24	---	---
.....	2,374	590	5,377	6,193	---	339
.....	462	---	372	748	---	165
.....	1,692	1,451	2,098	1,289	---	414
.....	950	178	482	163	---	303
.....	674	---	372	859	---	63
.....	2,155	62	2,281	1,413	---	93
.....	1,775	60	2,990	1,338	---	201
.....	501	145	696	326	---	---
.....	1,156	262	1,132	337	---	---
.....	1,217	108	818	1,599	---	---
.....	2,842	268	2,936	823	624	298
.....	165	18	166	120	---	96
.....	977	286	1,014	539	---	27
.....	524	58	561	198	---	---
.....	480	24	367	331	---	---
.....	1,103	90	748	262	---	162
.....	43,986	7,451	55,326	31,516	624	3,391

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology
Alvin Junior College	1,854	---	1,189	444	1,011
Amarillo College	4,776	---	2,181	1,768	1,638
Angelina College	1,584	---	873	942	728
Austin Community College	1,334	---	1,155	424	735
Bee County College	2,393	---	992	466	786
Blinn College	5,124	---	3,126	1,700	1,614
Brazosport College	2,481	---	1,644	980	1,377
Central Texas College	3,327	---	2,280	684	1,903
Cisco Junior College	1,848	---	904	360	661
Clarendon College	936	---	402	356	272
College of the Mainland	2,028	---	1,446	656	667
Cooke County College	2,007	8	957	601	859
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	11,308	---	4,987	1,876	2,682
El Centro College	8,496	---	2,670	1,180	4,254
Mountain View College	7,708	---	2,871	1,160	2,889
Richland College	12,407	---	4,744	2,528	4,011
Del Mar College	10,621	---	6,128	2,307	2,859
El Paso Community College	8,313	---	3,927	644	2,617
Frank Phillips College	1,026	---	480	380	342
Galveston College	2,026	---	1,279	416	1,458
Grayson County College	3,813	---	1,827	1,060	1,834
Henderson County Junior College	2,370	---	921	688	1,126
Hill Junior College	1,425	---	642	364	769
Houston Community College	5,217	---	2,974	731	2,604
Howard College at Big Spring	1,704	---	627	584	646
Kilgore College	5,250	---	3,036	1,364	1,739
Laredo Junior College	5,076	11	2,670	618	1,672
Lee College	3,684	---	1,893	1,278	1,245

urriculum Area
Board For State Funding
(continued)

	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Services	Total
.....	1,854	---	1,189	444	1,011	3,061	10,607
.....	4,776	---	2,181	1,768	1,638	4,833	22,399
.....	1,584	---	873	942	728	1,743	9,264
.....	1,334	---	1,155	424	735	1,977	7,258
.....	2,393	---	992	466	786	2,535	11,465
.....	5,124	---	3,126	1,700	1,614	5,862	25,727
.....	2,481	---	1,644	980	1,377	3,135	12,394
.....	3,327	---	2,280	684	1,903	5,289	18,997
.....	1,848	---	904	360	661	2,559	9,936
.....	936	---	402	356	272	921	4,856
.....	2,028	---	1,446	656	667	2,190	9,929
.....	2,007	8	957	601	859	3,321	13,014
t							
.....	11,308	---	4,987	1,876	2,682	11,913	47,978
.....	8,496	---	2,670	1,180	4,254	7,686	35,383
.....	7,708	---	2,871	1,160	2,889	8,814	35,455
.....	12,407	---	4,744	2,528	4,011	12,759	52,297
.....	10,621	---	6,128	2,307	2,859	9,280	45,857
.....	8,313	---	3,927	644	2,617	10,449	33,100
.....	1,026	---	480	380	342	975	4,679
.....	2,026	---	1,279	416	1,458	2,304	11,034
.....	3,813	---	1,827	1,060	1,834	5,103	21,429
.....	2,370	---	921	688	1,126	3,252	13,501
.....	1,425	---	642	364	769	1,842	7,650
.....	5,217	---	2,974	731	2,604	7,443	24,653
.....	1,704	---	627	584	646	2,181	8,784
.....	5,250	---	3,036	1,364	1,739	6,474	29,373
.....	5,076	11	2,670	618	1,672	4,743	20,588
.....	3,684	---	1,893	1,278	1,245	5,535	20,423

5

46

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psycholo
McLennan Community College	4,416	---	2,049	1,040	1,59
Midland College	1,512	---	651	208	45
Navarro College	2,193	---	1,110	708	94
North Harris County College	810	---	258	196	13
Odessa College	4,956	---	3,116	1,749	1,78
Panola Junior College	1,326	---	795	200	48
Paris Junior College	2,025	---	696	644	93
Ranger Junior College	1,552	---	371	232	46
San Antonio Junior College District					
San Antonio College	30,234	390	13,635	8,122	15,19
St. Philip's College	5,160	---	4,035	472	2,76
San Jacinto College	10,270	---	6,209	3,464	4,29
South Plains College	3,06	---	1,944	932	77
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,1 2	---	1,527	324	1,04
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	,975	---	4,608	1,620	4,52
South Campus	11,070	---	4,922	2,341	3,55
Temple Junior College	2,322	---	1,056	544	90
Texarkana Community College	3,708	---	1,506	1,176	1,41
Texas Southmost College	5,337	---	2,169	800	1,34
Tyler Junior College	8,071	---	3,969	3,326	2,55
Vernon Regional Junior College	750	---	333	192	35
Victoria College	3,692	---	2,352	1,064	1,27
Weatherford College	2,121	---	1,012	481	92
Western Texas College	1,434	---	654	420	62
Wharton County Junior College	4,224	---	2,295	832	1,33
TOTALS	243,525	409	120,097	57,646	94,68

rriculum Area
Board For State Funding
(continued)

	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Services	Total
.....	4,416	---	2,049	1,040	1,592	4,983	20,447
.....	1,512	---	651	208	450	1,767	6,488
.....	2,193	---	1,110	708	944	2,559	11,188
.....	810	---	258	196	135	870	2,983
.....	4,956	---	3,116	1,749	1,785	5,769	25,048
.....	1,326	---	795	200	489	1,536	6,283
.....	2,025	---	696	644	936	1,986	10,389
.....	1,552	---	371	232	461	1,491	7,393
.....	30,234	390	13,635	8,122	15,193	32,556	137,033
.....	5,160	---	4,035	472	2,769	5,697	24,302
.....	10,270	---	6,209	3,464	4,292	11,481	54,647
.....	3,069	---	1,944	932	773	3,132	14,931
.....	3,162	---	1,527	324	1,049	3,216	14,595
.....	9,975	---	4,608	1,620	4,528	10,828	47,252
.....	11,070	---	4,922	2,341	3,557	11,586	52,004
.....	2,322	---	1,056	544	909	2,625	11,373
.....	3,708	---	1,506	1,176	1,410	4,650	19,887
.....	5,337	---	2,169	800	1,345	5,022	20,961
.....	8,071	---	3,969	3,326	2,559	8,115	44,038
.....	750	---	333	192	355	1,128	4,559
.....	3,692	---	2,352	1,064	1,272	4,107	19,311
.....	2,121	---	1,012	481	921	2,757	10,561
.....	1,434	---	654	420	626	1,812	7,876
.....	4,224	---	2,295	832	1,339	4,074	18,668
.....	243,525	409	120,097	57,646	94,687	271,926	1,160,247

VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL PROGRAMS APPROVED AND FUNDED
BY THE POST-SECONDARY DIVISION OF TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Number of Programs	Contact Hours Approved	Total Funds Approved
Alvin Junior College	12	380,270	$ 562,514
Amarillo College	40	1,499,867	2,059,935
Angelina College	10	172,371	270,972
Austin Community College	25	442,882	1,163,075
Bee County College	17	368,396	477,939
Blinn College	4	100,352	83,816
Brazosport College	21	365,811	581,414
Central Texas College	19	680,851	1,643,828
Cisco Junior College	8	176,176	166,812
Clarendon College	11	87,332	163,668
College of the Mainland	21	372,236	481,994
Cooke County College	17	469,570	686,131
Dallas County Community College District	56	2,715,568	3,479,882
Del Mar College	33	2,059,909	2,784,049
El Paso Community College	18	809,491	790,902
Frank Phillips College	15	111,640	189,138
Galveston College	26	464,466	581,032
Grayson County College	23	754,693	914,096
Henderson County Junior College	18	245,179	320,029
Hill Junior College	6	59,288	73,149
Houston Community College	38	2,470,417	2,600,881
Howard College at Big Spring	25	195,729	199,298
Kilgore Junior College	23	627,214	702,494
Laredo Junior College	19	346,865	430,989
Lee College	24	1,234,262	1,505,858
McLennan Community College	15	515,075	609,988

Institution	Number of Programs
Midland College	13
Navarro College	13
North Harris County College	12
Odessa College	20
Panola Junior College	9
Paris Junior College	17
Ranger Junior College	8
San Antonio Junior College District	54
San Jacinto College	40
South Plains College	57
Southwest Texas Junior College	8
Tarrant County Junior College District	45
Temple Junior College	15
Texarkana Community College	19
Texas Southmost College	25
Tyler Junior College	21
Vernon Regional Junior College	10
Victoria College	2
Weatherford College	9
Western Texas College	17
Wharton County Junior College	15
TOTALS	973

VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL PROGRAMS APPROVED AND FUNDED
BY THE POST-SECONDARY DIVISION OF TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

ber f rams	Contact Hours Approved	Total Funds Approved	Institution	Number of Programs	Contact Hours Approved	Total Funds Approved
12	380,270	$ 562,514	Midland College	13	200,815	$ 410,221
0	1,499,867	2,059,935	Navarro College	13	189,040	215,871
0	172,371	270,972	North Harris County College	12	89,997	265,879
5	442,882	1,163,075	Odessa College	20	590,763	864,873
7	368,396	477,939	Panola Junior College	9	183,232	256,766
4	100,352	83,816	Paris Junior College	17	551,114	696,096
1	365,811	581,414	Ranger Junior College	8	29,824	116,584
9	680,851	1,643,828	San Antonio Junior College			
8	176,176	166,812	District	54	3,269,560	3,964,503
1	87,332	163,668	San Jacinto College	40	916,395	1,240,191
1	372,236	481,994	South Plains College	57	462,965	580,217
7	469,570	686,131	Southwest Texas Junior College	8	185,753	230,366
			Tarrant County Junior College			
6	2,715,568	3,479,882	District	45	1,798,795	2,467,328
3	2,059,909	2,784,049	Temple Junior College	15	174,259	247,888
8	809,491	790,902	Texarkana Community College	19	667,719	564,271
5	111,640	189,138	Texas Southmost College	25	506,001	542,263
6	464,466	561,032	Tyler Junior College	21	646,108	772,042
3	754,693	914,096	Vernon Regional Junior College	10	160,722	246,745
8	245,179	320,029	Victoria College	2	102,774	89,299
6	59,288	73,149	Weatherford College	9	40,548	57,704
8	2,470,417	2,600,881	Western Texas College	17	194,823	210,018
5	195,729	199,298	Wharton County Junior College	15	309,406	497,641
3	627,214	702,494				
9	346,865	430,989	TOTALS	973	28,996,523	$38,060,652
4	1,234,262	1,505,858				
5	515,075	609,988				

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level
Angelo State University	(53)	446	20	---
East Texas State University	---	1,482	845	49
Lamar University	(213)	1,350	260	---
Midwestern University	(68)	416	77	---
North Texas State University	---	2,385	856	97
Pan American University	(42)	816	182	---
Sam Houston State University	---	1,954	413	3
Southwest Texas State University	---	1,842	210	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	1,603	416	---
Sul Ross State University	---	369	46	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	1,394	316	---
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	142	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	25	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	638	402	---
Tarleton State University	---	512	73	---
Texas A&M University	---	2,467	746	241
Texas Southern University	---	510	406	---
Texas Tech University	---	3,027	603	114
Texas Woman's University	---	903	317	38
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	(23)	1,944	247	7
The University of Texas at Austin	---	6,898	1,312	464
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	9	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,389	243	---
University of Houston	(9)	3,338	708	133
West Texas State University	---	1,054	224	---
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities	(408)	36,904	8,931	1,149

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
.....	(53)	446	20	--	---	466
.....	---	1,482	845	49	---	2,376
.....	(213)	1,350	260	---	---	1,610
.....	(68)	416	77	---	---	493
.....	---	2,385	856	97	---	3,338
.....	(42)	816	182	---	---	998
.....	---	1,954	413	3	---	2,370
.....	---	1,842	210	---	---	2,052
.....	---	1,603	416	---	---	2,019
.....	---	369	46	---	---	415
.....	---	1,394	316	---	---	1,710
.....	---	142	---	---	---	142
Maritime Resources	---	25	---	---	---	25
.....	---	638	402	---	---	1,040
.....	---	512	73	---	---	585
.....	---	2,467	746	241	126	3,580
.....	---	510	406	---	59	975
.....	---	3.027	603	114	120	3,864
.....	---	903	317	38	---	1,258
.....	(23)	1,944	247	7	---	2,198
.....	---	6,898	1,312	464	99	9,273
.....	---	---	9	3	---	12
.....	---	1,389	243	---	---	1,632
.....	(9)	3,338	708	133	149	4,328
.....	---	1,054	224	---	---	1,278
Universities	(408)	36,904	8,931	1,149	1,053	48,037

Summary of Degrees Awarded
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	P
The University of Texas Medical, Nursing and Dental Schools					
Health Science Center at Dallas	(---)	(34)	(5)	(4)	
Southwestern Medical School	---	---	---	---	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	5	4	
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	34	---	---	
Health Science Center at Houston	(51)	(---)	(133)	(21)	
Medical School	---	---	---	---	
Dental Branch	51	---	36	---	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	18	13	
School of Public Health	---	---	79	8	
Health Science Center at San Antonio	(---)	(---)	(2)	(3)	
Medical School	---	---	---	---	
Dental School	---	---	---	---	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	2	3	
Medical Branch at Galveston	(---)	(94)	(8)	(8)	
Medical School	---	---	---	---	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	8	8	
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	94	---	---	
Nursing School (Systemwide)	(---)	(235)	(82)	(---)	
Austin Campus	---	92	63	---	
El Paso Campus	---	2	---	---	
Galveston Campus (Clinical Nursing)	---	55	---	---	
Fort Worth Campus	---	86	19	---	
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	(51)	363	230	36	
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(459)	37,267	9,161	1,185	

ersities (continued)

	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
ing and Dental Schools						
.....	(---)	(34)	(5)	( )	(114)	(157)
.....	---	---	---	---	114	114
ences	---	---	5	4	---	9
.....	---	34	---	---	---	34
.....	(51)	(---)	(133)	(21)	(94)	(248)
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	51	---	36	---	94	130
ences	---	---	18	13	---	31	
.....	---	---	79	8	---	87
.....	(---)	(---)	(2)	(3)	(101)	(106)
.....	---	---	---	---	101	101
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
ences	---	---	2	3	---	5
.....	(---)	(94)	(8)	(8)	(165)	(275)
.....	---	---	---	---	165	165
ences	---	---	8	8	---	16
.....	---	94	---	---	---	94
.....	(---)	(235)	(82)	(---)	(---)	(317)
.....	---	92	63	---	---	155
.....	---	2	---	---	---	2
g)	---	55	---	---	---	55
.....	---	86	19	---	---	105
Allied Health Units	(51)	363	230	36	474	1,103
IONS	(459)	37,267	9,161	1,185	1,527	49,140

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Institution	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level
Abilene Christian College	(10)	519	64	---
Austin College	---	242	36	---
Baylor University	---	1,249	224	25
Bishop College	---	(288)	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	254	---	---
Dominican College	---	72	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	---	114	---	---
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	31	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	216	49	---
Houston Baptist University	---	293	---	---
Howard Payne College	---	244	3	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---	109	---	---
Incarnate Word College	---	254	83	---
Jarvis Christian College	---	74	---	---
LeTourneau College	---	97	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	(2)	123	---	---
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	---	258	---	---
McMurry College	---	269	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake College	---	291	365	---
Paul Quinn College	---	88	---	---
St. Edward's University	---	208	23	---
St. Mary's University	---	513	179	---
Southern Methodist University	---	1,388	822	44
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---
Southwestern Union College	(5)	73	---	---
Southwestern University	---	155	---	---
Texas Christian University	---	945	297	71
Texas College	(---)	(93)	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	198	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	---	(391)	---	---
Trinity University	---	495	164	---
University of Corpus Christi	---	136	---	---
University of Dallas	---	135	121	3
University of St. Thomas	---	220	8	---
Wayland Baptist College	---	116	---	---
Wiley College	---	(75)	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	---	424	189	94
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	(17)	9,803	2,627	137
Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units				
Baylor University (Waco)	---	6	70	1
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	---	52	14	2
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	---	---	2	5
Subtotals: Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	---	58	86	8
GRAND TOTALS: INDEPENDENT SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(17)	9,861	2,713	245

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
.....	(10)	519	64	---	4	587
.....	---	242	36	---	---	278
.....	---	1,249	224	25	140	1,638
.....	---	(288)	---	---	---	(288)
.....	---	254	---	---	---	254
.....	---	72	---	---	---	72
.....	---	114	---	---	---	114
.....	---	31	---	---	---	31
.....	---	216	49	---	---	265
.....	---	293	---	---	---	293
.....	---	244	3	---	---	247
.....	---	109	---	---	---	109
.....	---	254	83	---	---	337
.....	---	74	---	---	---	74
.....	---	97	---	---	---	97
.....	(2)	123	---	---	---	123
.....	---	258	---	---	---	258
.....	---	269	---	---	---	269
.....	---	291	365	---	---	656
.....	---	88	---	---	---	88
.....	---	208	23	---	---	231
.....	---	513	179	---	156	848
.....	---	1,388	822	44	233	2,487
.....	---	---	---	---	199	199
.....	(5)	73	---	---	---	73
.....	---	155	---	---	---	155
.....	---	945	297	71	---	1,313
.....	(---)	(93)	---	---	---	(93)
.....	---	198	---	---	---	198
.....	---	(391)	---	---	---	(391)
.....	---	495	164	---	---	659
.....	---	136	---	---	---	136
.....	---	135	121	3	---	259
.....	---	220	8	---	46	274
.....	---	116	---	---	---	116
.....	---	(75)	---	---	---	(75)
.....	---	424	189	94	---	707
olleges and Universities	(17)	9,803	2,627	237	778	13,445
Allied Health Units						
.....	---	6	70	1	---	77
allas)	---	52	14	2	92	160
uston)	---	---	2	5	111	118
Allied Health Units	---	58	86	8	203	355
R INSTITUTIONS	(17)	9,861	2,713	245	981	13,800

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED, BY CURRICULUM AREA
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
LIBERAL ARTS	(10,332)	(3,812)	(1,571)	(791)	(276)	(126)
Anthropology	117	21	15	9	3	5
Archaeology	5	---	---	---	---	---
Economics	332	204	63	57	20	5
Agricultural Economics	112	---	19	---	7	---
English	1,268	471	248	58	54	15
Geography	107	3	13	2	1	---
Government	1,165	295	85	22	7	---
History	1,298	521	163	42	20	13
Journalism	600	109	69	---	2	---
Mathematics	990	250	159	27	20	7
Philosophy	78	57	8	4	11	1
Psychology	1,250	434	204	72	69	19
Sociology	1,105	405	104	13	10	---
Rural Sociology	---	---	5	---	---	---
Speech	397	61	107	17	4	---
Foreign Language	12	2	---	---	---	---
Czechoslovakia	---	---	---	---	---	---
French	142	60	25	10	2	3
German	63	27	20	1	5	1
Greek	3	11	3	---	1	---
Hebrew	---	---	1	---	---	---
Hindu	---	---	---	---	---	---
Italian	6	1	---	---	---	---
Latin	17	1	10	---	1	---
Linguistics	9	---	8	---	13	---
Portuguese	3	---	2	---	---	---
Russian	16	---	---	---	---	---
Spanish	309	137	61	11	6	---
Slavic Languages	---	---	4	---	---	---
Physical Education	---	---	---	---	---	---
Studies in Aging	---	---	---	---	---	---
Politics and Religion	---	---	---	---	---	3
Community Service	39	13	---	---	---	---
Career Pilot	---	26	---	---	---	---
Liberal Arts, General	---	---	---	---	---	---
Public Affairs	---	---	29	---	---	---
All Others	---	7	---	6	---	---
Classics	4	1	---	---	---	---
Social Sciences	102	102	3	7	---	3
Urban Studies	---	---	12	17	---	---
Humanities	6	6	---	260	---	---
Computer Science	62	68	33	---	7	---
Statistics	---	1	5	3	3	3
American Studies and Civilization	17	2	4	---	7	---

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED, BY CURRICULUM AREA
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	(10,332)	(3,812)	(1,571)	(791)	(276)	(126)	---	(122)
.....	117	21	15	9	3	5	---	---
.....	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	332	204	63	57	20	5	---	---
.....	112	---	19	---	7	---	---	---
.....	1,268	471	248	58	54	15	---	---
.....	107	3	13	2	1	---	---	---
.....	1,165	295	85	22	7	---	---	---
.....	1,298	521	163	42	20	13	---	---
.....	600	109	69	---	2	---	---	---
.....	990	250	159	27	20	7	---	---
.....	78	57	8	4	11	1	---	---
.....	1,250	434	204	72	69	19	---	---
.....	1,105	405	104	13	10	---	---	---
.....	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
.....	397	61	107	17	4	---	---	---
.....	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	142	60	25	10	2	3	---	---
.....	63	27	20	1	5	1	---	---
.....	3	11	3	---	1	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	17	1	10	---	1	---	---	---
.....	9	---	8	---	13	---	---	---
.....	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	309	137	61	11	6	---	---	---
.....	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---
.....	39	13	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	26	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	29	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	7	---	6	---	---	---	---
.....	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	102	102	3	7	---	3	---	---
.....	---	---	12	17	---	---	---	---
.....	6	6	---	260	---	---	---	---
.....	62	68	31	---	7	---	---	---
.....	---	1	5	3	3	3	---	---
.....	17	2	4	---	7	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independen
LIBERAL ARTS (continued)						
Ibero American Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---
Asican Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---
Middle Eastern Studies	2	---	---	---	---	---
Latin American Studies	4	2	23	---	---	---
International Studies	5	8	---	---	---	---
Public Administration	---	2	6	21	---	---
Criminal Justice	518	47	60	---	3	---
Architectural Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---
European Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---
Religion, Theology	---	345	---	121	---	42
Politics and Literature	---	---	---	2	---	---
Social Welfare Studies	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pre-Law	2	34	---	---	---	---
Plan II	117	---	---	---	---	---
Communication Arts	6	8	---	---	---	---
Inter-American Studies	24	---	---	---	---	---
Printing Journalism	5	---	---	---	---	---
Advertising	---	---	---	---	---	---
Photography	4	---	---	---	---	---
Church-State	---	---	---	3	---	---
Oriental-African Studies	7	---	---	---	---	---
Speech-Hearing Therapy	4	---	---	---	---	---
Mass Communications	---	14	---	4	---	---
Mathematical Science	---	19	---	2	---	6
Telecommunications	---	6	---	---	---	---
Foreign Service	---	2	---	---	---	---
Behavior Science	---	18	---	---	---	---
Academy of Freedom	---	11	---	---	---	---
SCIENCE	(2,432)	(770)	(462)	(136)	(235)	(45)
Astronomy	2	---	7	---	4	---
Bacteriology	1	---	---	---	---	---
Biochemistry	12	14	5	---	4	2
Biology	1,271	481	143	58	23	5
Microbiology	102	---	13	---	11	1
Radiation Biology	---	---	6	---	2	---
Molecular Biology	---	---	1	---	2	---
Biophysics	4	2	8	---	7	---
Botany	16	---	13	---	10	---
Chemistry	267	129	84	33	61	13
Radiation Chemistry	---	---	2	---	2	---
Entomology	18	---	11	---	7	---
Genetics	---	---	---	---	3	---

riculum Area
r Colleges and Universities (continued)

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	2	23	---	---	---	---	---
.....	5	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	2	6	21	---	---	---	---
.....	518	47	60	---	3	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	345	---	121	---	42	---	122
.....	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	2	34	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	6	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---
.....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	14	---	4	---	---	---	---
.....	---	19	---	2	---	6	---	---
.....	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	(2,432)	(770)	(462)	(136)	(235)	(45)	---	---
.....	2	---	7	---	4	---	---	---
.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	12	14	5	---	4	2	---	---
.....	1,271	481	143	58	23	5	---	---
.....	102	---	13	---	11	1	---	---
.....	---	---	6	---	2	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---
.....	4	2	8	---	7	---	---	---
.....	16	---	13	---	10	---	---	---
.....	267	129	84	33	61	13	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
.....	18	---	11	---	7	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
SCIENCE (continued)						
Geology	137	36	46	17	20	4
Meteorology	18	3	21	---	---	---
Oceanography	20	---	9	---	9	---
Physics	139	49	52	13	43	8
Zoology	248	---	30	---	22	---
General Science	21	6	2	---	---	---
Geophysics	11	---	2	2	---	1
Earth Science	5	6	4	---	---	---
Aerospace Science	---	---	---	9	---	10
Medical Technology	116	28	---	2	---	---
Bio-Medical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pre-Dental	---	5	---	---	---	---
Pre-Engineering	---	---	---	---	---	---
Environmental Science	22	---	---	---	---	---
Physical Science	---	3	---	---	---	---
Radiologic Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Materials Science	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pre-Med	2	3	---	---	---	---
Economic Entomology	---	---	2	---	---	---
Radiological Physics	---	---	1	---	---	---
Plant Pathology and Physiology	---	---	---	2	1	1
Biological Science	---	---	---	---	4	---
Other	---	4	---	---	---	---
Clinical Psysiology	---	1	---	---	---	---
Math Science	---	---	---	---	---	---
Physiology	---	---	---	---	---	---
FINE ARTS	(1,657)	(689)	(291)	(109)	(20)	(---)
Art	794	215	66	21	---	---
Drama	159	84	20	19	2	---
Music	406	159	170	39	17	---
Radio and Television	204	34	10	1	1	---
Commercial Art	12	---	---	---	---	---
Music Education	49	93	14	6	---	---
Ballet and Dance	---	---	---	---	---	---
Art Education	29	27	4	4	---	---
Applied Design, Graphics, Crafts	---	---	---	---	---	---
Music Therapy	---	---	---	---	---	---
General Communication	4	7	7	---	---	---
Other	---	70	---	19	---	---

lum Area
olleges and Universities (continued)

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	137	36	46	17	20	4	---	---
.....	18	3	21	---	---	---	---	---
.....	20	---	9	---	9	---	---	---
.....	139	49	52	13	43	8	---	---
.....	248	---	30	---	22	---	---	---
.....	21	6	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	11	---	2	2	---	1	---	---
.....	5	6	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	9	---	10	---	---
.....	116	28	---	2	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	2	1	1	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
.....	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	(1,657)	(689)	(291)	(109)	(20)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	794	215	66	21	---	---	---	---
.....	159	84	20	19	2	---	---	---
.....	406	159	170	39	17	---	---	---
.....	204	34	10	1	1	---	---	---
.....	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	49	93	14	6	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	29	27	4	4	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	7	7	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	70	---	19	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
TEACHER EDUCATION	(9,487)	(1,886)	(4,142)	(676)	(336)	(8)
Departmental Methods	120	24	38	---	---	---
Educational Theory	---	---	7	3	---	---
Industrial Arts	269	---	59	---	---	---
Physical and Health Education	1,280	330	246	24	29	---
Agricultural Education	225	---	79	---	---	---
Home Economics Education	470	23	46	---	3	---
Elementary Education	4,718	1,046	854	91	3	---
Secondary Education	1,432	197	446	66	15	---
Guidance Education	---	---	752	213	33	---
Educational Psychology	---	---	100	---	39	5
Higher Education	---	---	---	1	23	---
Administration-Supervision	---	---	414	89	40	1
Audio-Visual	---	---	16	---	---	---
Business Education	201	67	64	---	---	---
Special Education	157	1	297	5	10	---
Special Education (Deaf)	3	22	2	5	---	---
Speech and Hearing Therapy	113	88	12	35	---	---
Special Education (Mentally Retarded)	---	---	7	---	---	---
Vocational Education	8	---	16	---	6	---
Language and Learning Disabilities	---	---	---	---	---	---
Reading Therapy	---	---	3	---	---	---
Technical Education	---	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Hygiene	---	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Safety	---	---	---	---	---	---
History and Philosophy of Education	---	---	2	---	6	---
Industrial Education	89	12	50	---	11	---
Industrial Distribution	22	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Technology	138	---	2	---	---	---
Foundations of Education	---	---	62	1	17	---
Curriculum and Instruction	176	---	367	8	61	1
Education (Undifferentiated)	---	---	98	---	---	---
College Teaching	---	---	---	---	---	---
Foreign Language Education	---	5	16	---	12	---
Science Education	---	---	9	---	---	---
Math Education	---	8	4	---	19	---
Early Childhood Education	29	---	52	---	7	---
School Services	5	---	18	---	---	---
Other	---	43	---	72	---	---
Social Welfare and Rehabilitation	32	---	---	---	---	---
Adult and Extension Education	---	---	2	---	2	---
Education Technology	---	---	2	---	---	---
Educational Diagnostician	---	---	---	1	---	---
Therapeutic Recreation	---	---	---	---	---	---
Education, General	---	20	---	62	---	1
Theatre Education	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speech Pathology	---	---	---	---	---	---

iculum Area
Colleges and Universities (continued)

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	(9,487)	(1,886)	(4,142)	(676)	(336)	(8)	(---)	(---)
.....	120	24	38	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	7	3	---	---	---	---
.....	269	---	59	---	---	---	---	---
.....	1,280	330	246	24	29	---	---	---
.....	225	---	79	---	---	---	---	---
.....	470	23	46	---	3	---	---	---
.....	4,718	1,046	854	91	3	---	---	---
.....	1,432	197	446	66	15	---	---	---
.....	---	---	752	213	33	---	---	---
.....	---	---	100	---	39	5	---	---
.....	---	---	---	1	23	---	---	---
.....	---	---	414	89	40	1	---	---
.....	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---
.....	201	67	64	---	---	---	---	---
.....	157	1	297	5	10	---	---	---
.....	3	22	2	5	---	---	---	---
.....	113	88	12	35	---	---	---	---
ded)	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8	---	16	---	6	---	---	---
s	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
on	---	---	2	---	6	---	---	---
.....	89	12	50	---	11	---	---	---
.....	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	138	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	62	1	17	---	---	---
.....	176	---	367	8	61	1	---	---
.....	---	---	98	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	5	16	---	12	---	---	---
.....	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	8	4	---	19	---	---	---
.....	29	---	52	---	7	---	---	---
.....	5	---	18	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	43	---	72	---	---	---	---
.....	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	20	---	62	---	1	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
AGRICULTURE	(1,059)	(23)	(197)	(---)	(44)	(---)
General or Technical Agriculture	334	11	42	---	---	---
Agriculture Business	25	4	---	---	---	---
Agricultural Science	9	---	---	---	---	---
Agriculture Engineering	34	---	5	---	3	---
Agronomy	59	1	11	---	---	---
Animal Science	266	5	12	---	5	---
Animal Breeding	---	---	6	---	1	---
Dairy Science	7	---	8	---	1	---
Floriculture	4	---	2	---	---	---
Forestry	78	1	34	---	---	---
Horticulture	48	---	8	---	3	---
Landscape Architecture	15	---	---	---	---	---
Nutrition	---	---	4	---	---	---
Poultry Science	7	---	2	---	2	---
Natural Resources Development	---	---	1	---	---	---
Mechanized Agriculture	6	---	---	---	---	---
Range Science	8	1	6	---	---	---
Wildlife Science and Management	88	---	28	---	10	---
Recreation and Parks	42	---	4	---	2	---
Food Technology	2	---	10	---	5	---
Physiology of Reproduction	---	---	3	---	3	---
Plant Science	13	---	---	---	---	---
Plant Breeding	---	---	---	---	4	---
Plant Pathology	---	---	2	---	4	---
Plant Soil and Science	3	---	---	---	1	---
Agricultural Journalism	11	---	---	---	---	---
Soil Science	---	---	1	---	---	---
Soil Chemistry	---	---	3	---	---	---
Soil Physics	---	---	1	---	---	---
Animal Parasitology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Plant Physiology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Plant Production	---	---	---	---	---	---
Crops	---	---	4	---	---	---
ENGINEERING	(2,649)	(232)	(828)	(257)	(155)	(57)
Aero-Space Engineering	93	4	32	---	10	---
Architecture	272	29	6	26	---	---
Urban and Regional Planning	---	---	24	6	---	---
Architectural Engineering	44	---	7	---	---	---
Chemical Engineering	243	17	65	19	14	10
Civil Engineering	366	18	111	11	22	3
Engineering Administration	---	---	---	---	---	---
Construction Management	---	---	9	---	---	---

lum Area
lleges and Universities (continued)

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	(1,059)	(23)	(197)	(---)	(44)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	334	11	42	---	---	---	---	---
.....	25	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	34	---	5	---	3	---	---	---
.....	59	1	11	---	---	---	---	---
.....	266	5	12	---	5	---	---	---
.....	---	---	6	---	1	---	---	---
.....	7	---	8	---	1	---	---	---
.....	4	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	78	1	34	---	---	---	---	---
.....	48	---	8	---	3	---	---	---
.....	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	7	---	2	---	2	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8	1	6	---	---	---	---	---
.....	88	---	28	---	10	---	---	---
.....	42	---	4	---	2	---	---	---
.....	2	---	10	---	5	---	---	---
.....	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---
.....	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	4	---	---	---
.....	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
.....	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	(2,649)	(232)	(828)	(257)	(155)	(57)	(---)	(7)
.....	93	4	32	---	10	---	---	---
.....	272	29	6	26	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	24	6	---	---	---	---
.....	44	---	7	---	---	---	---	---
.....	243	17	55	19	14	10	---	---
.....	366	18	111	11	22	3	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
.....	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independen
ENGINEERING (continued)						
Electrical Engineering	544	70	134	76	26	29
Engineering Mechanics	---	---	4	---	3	---
Industrial Engineering	143	14	137	---	22	---
Mechanical Engineering	502	46	78	26	29	5
Guided Missile	---	---	---	---	---	---
Environmental Design	99	---	---	---	---	---
Materials Science	---	---	1	---	---	---
Urban Design	---	---	5	---	---	---
Biomedical Engineering	6	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Technology	66	---	---	---	---	---
Petroleum Engineering	59	---	20	---	6	---
Operations Research	---	---	---	---	---	---
Building Construction and Design	62	---	7	---	---	---
Interior Space Design	---	---	4	---	---	---
Industrial Safety	1	---	3	---	---	---
Industrial Hygiene	---	---	3	---	---	---
Systems Engineering	---	---	6	---	---	---
Cooperative Engineering	---	---	---	---	---	---
Textile Engineering	1	---	---	---	---	---
Gas Engineering	17	---	8	---	---	---
General Engineering	33	7	22	1	8	1
Metallurgical Engineering	17	---	6	---	---	---
Computer Science	2	1	57	17	8	3
Environmental Engineering and Design	---	1	26	5	3	---
Geological Engineering	2	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Engineering	16	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Transportation	9	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Engineering	30	---	8	---	2	---
Engineering Analysis and Design	---	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Physics	7	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Science	15	---	5	2	---	---
Engineering (Undifferentiated)	---	---	50	---	2	---
Welding Engineering	---	9	---	---	---	---
Systems Analysis	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pre-Engineering	---	2	---	---	---	---
Other	---	14	---	68	---	6
HOME ECONOMICS	(704)	(162)	(68)	(---)	(13)	(---)
Child Development	17	---	7	---	6	---
Clothing and Textiles	77	---	15	---	3	---
Food and Nutrition	50	1	35	---	4	---
Home and Family Life	63	---	3	---	---	---
Home Economics, General	497	161	8	---	---	---
Interior Decorating	---	---	---	---	---	---
Home Management	---	---	---	---	---	---

iculum Area
Colleges and Universities (continued)

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	544	70	134	76	26	29	---	6
.....	---	---	4	---	3	---	---	---
.....	143	14	137	---	22	---	---	---
.....	502	46	78	26	29	5	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
.....	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	59	---	20	---	6	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	62	---	7	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	17	---	8	---	---	---	---	---
.....	33	7	22	1	8	1	---	---
.....	17	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
.....	2	1	57	17	8	3	---	---
ign	---	1	26	5	3	---	---	---
.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	30	---	8	---	2	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	15	---	5	2	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	50	---	2	---	---	---
.....	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	14	---	68	---	6	---	---
.....	(704)	(162)	(68)	(---)	(13)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	17	---	7	---	6	---	---	---
.....	77	---	15	---	3	---	---	---
.....	50	1	35	---	4	---	---	---
.....	63	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
.....	497	161	8	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
LAW	(---)	(---)	(---)	(34)	(---)	(1)
All degrees in Law	---	---	---	34	---	1
SOCIAL SERVICE	(78)	(61)	(156)	(73)	(---)	(---)
All degrees - Social Service/Social Work	78	61	156	73	---	---
LIBRARY SCIENCE	(57)	(2)	(281)	(48)	(4)	(---)
All degrees in Library Science	57	2	281	48	4	---
VETERINARY MEDICINE	(139)	(---)	(14)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Veterinary Anatomy	---	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Medicine and Surgery	---	---	4	---	---	---
Veterinary Microbiology	---	---	2	---	---	---
Veterinary Parasitology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Pathology	---	---	3	---	---	---
Veterinary Physiology & Pharmacy	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lab. Animal Medicine	---	---	2	---	---	---
Veterinary Science	107	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---
Biomedical Science	32	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Medical Science	---	---	2	---	---	---
Veterinary Toxicology	---	---	1	---	---	---
VOCATIONAL TRAINING	(36)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
All degrees in Vocational Training	36	---	---	---	---	---
NURSING	(342)	(388)	(70)	(13)	(---)	(---)
Occupational Therapy	42	---	4	---	---	---
Physical Therapy	18	6	---	13	---	---
Nursing	266	355	66	---	---	---
Medical Technology	3	7	---	---	---	---
Medical Records	8	16	---	---	---	---
Dental Hygiene	5	---	---	---	---	---
Radiological Technology	---	4	---	---	---	---
PHARMACY	(317)	(---)	(11)	(---)	(1)	(---)
All degrees in Pharmacy	317	---	11	---	1	---

lum Area
lleges and Universities (continued)

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	(---)	(---)	(---)	(34)	(---)	(1)	(871)	(649)
.....	---	---	---	34	---	1	871	649
.....	(78)	(61)	(156)	(73)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Work ...	78	61	156	73	---	---	---	---
.....	(57)	(2)	(281)	(48)	(4)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	57	2	281	48	4	---	---	---
.....	(139)	(---)	(14)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(126)	(---)
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	107	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	126	---
.....	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	(36)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	(342)	(388)	(70)	(13)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	42	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
.....	18	6	---	13	---	---	---	---
.....	266	355	66	---	---	---	---	---
.....	3	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8	16	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	(317)	(---)	(11)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	317	---	11	---	1	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	(7,329)	(1,744)	(839)	(490)	(65)	(---)
Accounting	1,780	294	105	3	2	---
Advertising	10	---	---	---	---	---
Business Services	373	---	28	---	---	---
Finance	711	55	26	21	1	---
General Business	1,820	859	227	258	14	---
Insurance	17	3	---	---	---	---
Actuarily Science	8	---	---	---	---	---
Management	1,039	295	88	97	18	---
Behavioral Management Science	94	23	---	8	---	---
Product Logistics Management	7	5	---	12	---	---
Quanitative Management Science	23	---	---	6	---	---
Hotel and Restaurant Management	47	---	---	---	---	---
Marketing	971	131	30	2	4	---
Real Estate	---	5	---	---	---	---
Honors Plan (Business)	12	---	---	---	---	---
Secretarial Science and Office Administration	168	24	10	---	---	---
Bi Lingual Secretary	2	---	---	---	---	---
International Business	19	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Business	35	---	---	---	---	---
Home Building	---	9	---	---	---	---
Computer Science-Data Processing	64	---	13	---	---	---
Resources	5	---	---	---	---	---
Statistics	24	---	8	---	3	---
Industrial Administration Management	3	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Agriculture	---	---	---	---	---	---
Quanitative Analysis	---	---	---	---	---	---
Merchandising	3	---	2	---	---	---
Petroleum Land Mgt.	4	---	---	---	---	---
Trade and Transportation	21	---	---	---	---	---
Public Administration	3	---	9	---	---	---
Distributive Education	12	---	---	---	---	---
Business Administration	46	---	291	30	23	---
Pre-Law	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Education	---	---	---	---	---	---
Operations Research	---	---	2	---	---	---
International Trade	1	---	---	---	---	---
Business Psychology	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hospital Administration (Health Care Administration)	---	---	---	53	---	---
Medical Records Science	---	3	---	---	---	---
Business Journalism	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Communications	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Law	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Economics	7	---	---	---	---	---
Other	---	38	---	---	---	---

riculum Area
Colleges and Universities (continued)

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	(7,329)	(1,744)	(839)	(490)	(65)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	1,780	294	105	3	2	---	---	---
.....	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	373	---	28	---	---	---	---	---
.....	711	55	26	21	1	---	---	---
.....	1,820	859	227	258	14	---	---	---
.....	17	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	1,039	295	88	97	18	---	---	---
.....	94	23	---	8	---	---	---	---
.....	7	5	---	12	---	---	---	---
.....	23	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
.....	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	971	131	30	2	4	---	---	---
.....	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	168	24	10	---	---	---	---	---
.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	9	---	---	---		---	---
.....	64	---	13	---	---	---	---	---
.....	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	24	---	8	---	3	---	---	---
nt	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	3	---	9	---	---	---	---	---
.....	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	46	---	291	30	23	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
re								
.....	---	---	---	53	---	---	---	---
.....	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
OPTOMETRY	(45)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)
All degrees in Optometry	45	---	1	---	---	---
TECHNOLOGY	(241)	(34)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Automotive	7	---	---	---	---	---
Civil Technology	48	---	---	---	---	---
Electrical-Electronic Technology	99	10	---	---	---	---
Mechanical Technology	29	19	---	---	---	---
Business Technology	41	---	---	---	---	---
Welding Technology	---	3	---	---	---	---
Industrial Management	---	2	---	---	---	---
Drafting Technology	12	---	---	---	---	---
Building Technology	1	---	---	---	---	---
Printing Technology	4	---	---	---	---	---
Subtotals	(36,904)	(9,803)	(8,931)	(2,627)	(1,149)	(237)
MEDICAL	(363)	(58)	(230)	(86)	(36)	8)
Doctor of Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---
Doctor of Dental Surgery	---	---	---	---	---	---
Anatomy	---	---	---	1	7	1
Biochemistry	---	---	2	---	2	2
Biomedical Science	---	---	18	---	13	---
Clinical Psychology	---	---	---	---	2	---
Pharmacology	---	---	2	1	1	---
Physiology	---	---	1	---	---	---
Dental Hygiene	---	52	---	---	---	---
Dentistry	---	1	36	14	---	2
Microbiology	---	---	1	---	2	1
Physical Therapy	48	---	---	---	---	---
Nursing	235	---	82	---	---	---
Public Health	---	---	79	---	8	---
Genetics	---	---	1	---	---	---
Medical Technology	37	2	---	---	---	---
Medical Records	14	---	---	---	---	---
Occupational Therapy	13	---	---	---	---	---
Virology	---	---	---	---	---	1
Rehabilitation Science	7	---	---	---	---	---
Radiobiology	---	---	---	---	---	---

ulum Area
olleges and Universities (continued)

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	(45)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(56)	(---)
.....	45	---	1	---	---	---	56	---
.....	(241)	(34)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
.....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	99	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	29	19	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....(36,904)		(9,803)	(8,931)	(2,627)	(1,149)	(237)	(1,053)	(778)
.....	(363)	(58)	(230)	(86)	(36)	8)	(474)	(203)
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	380	111
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	92
.....	---	---	---	1	7	1	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	2	2	---	---
.....	---	---	18	---	13	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	52	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	1	36	14	---	2	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---
.....	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	235	---	82	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	79	---	8	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	37	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
.....	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Program Area	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
MEDICAL (continued)						
Orthodontics	---	---	---	6	---	---
Peridontics	---	---	---	3	---	---
Medicine	---	3	---	---	---	---
Cell Biology	---	---	1	1	1	---
Hospital Administration	---	---	---	55	---	---
Pedodontics	---	---	---	4	---	---
Physicians Assistants	6	---	---	---	---	---
Radiological Physics	---	---	2	---	---	---
Pathology	---	---	2	---	---	---
Community Health	---	---	2	---	---	---
Biophysics	---	---	1	---	---	---
Instructional Media	3	---	---	---	---	---
Oral Surgery	---	---	---	1	---	---
Experimental Biology	---	---	---	---	---	1
GRAND TOTAL	37,267	9,861	9,161	2,713	1,185	245

	Undergraduate		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
.....	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---
.....	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	55	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---
.....	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
.....	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
.....	37,267	9,861	9,161	2,713	1,185	245	1,527	981

SUMMARY OF DEGREES, DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Associate in Arts	Associate in Applied Arts	Associate in Arts and Sciences	Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences	Associate in Business	Ass... A... Eng...
Alvin Junior College	74	---	---	---	---	
Amarillo College	8	---	---	---	---	
Angelina College	23	---	---	---	25	
Austin Community College	2	---	---	---	---	
Bee County College	89	---	---	---	---	
Blinn College	300	---	---	---	---	
Brazosport College	37	---	---	---	---	
Central Texas College	32	---	---	---	---	
Cisco Junior College	70	49	---	---	---	
Clarendon College	21	---	---	---	---	
College of the Mainland	50	---	---	---	---	
Cooke County College	15	---	---	---	---	
Dallas County Community College District						
Eastfield College	---	---	---	160	---	
El Centro College	40	20	115	320	---	
Mountain View College	---	---	149	55	---	
Richland College	---	---	166	33	---	
Del Mar College	441	---	---	---	---	
El Paso Community College	158	---	---	---	---	
Frank Phillips College	34	---	---	---	---	
Galveston College	4	---	---	---	---	
Grayson County College	15	12	---	---	38	
Henderson County Junior College	100	---	---	---	---	
Hill Junior College	58	---	---	---	---	
Houston Community College	11	---	---	---	---	
Howard College at Big Spring	84	23	---	---	---	
Kilgore College	36	---	---	---	---	
Laredo Junior College	95	---	---	---	---	
Lee College	123	---	---	---	---	
McLennan Community College	89	---	---	---	---	

SUMMARY OF DEGREES, DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Associate in Arts	Associate in Applied Arts	Associate in Arts and Sciences	Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences	Associate in Business	Associate in Applied Engineering	Associate in Engineering Science
.....	74	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	23	---	---	---	25	---	---
.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	89	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	300	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	37	---	---	---	---	---	20
.....	32	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	70	49	---	---	---	---	---
.....	21	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	50	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	15	---	---	---	---	---	---
ct							
.....	---	---	---	160	---	---	---
.....	40	2[illegible]	115	320	---	---	---
.....	---	---	149	55	---	---	---
.....	---	---	166	33	---	---	---
.....	441	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	158	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	34	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	15	12	---	---	38	---	---
.....	100	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	58	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	11	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	84	23	---	---	---	---	---
.....	36	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	95	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	123	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	89	---	---	---	---	---	---

77

78

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Associate in Arts	Associate in Applied Arts	Associate in Arts and Sciences	Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences	Associate in Business	A E
Midland College	4	---	---	---	---	
Navarro College	5	---	---	---	---	
North Harris County College	---	---	---	---	---	
Odessa College	31	---	---	---	---	
Panola Junior College	8	---	---	---	---	
Paris Junior College	9	---	---	---	---	
Ranger Junior College	25	10	---	---	---	
San Antonio Junior College District						
San Antonio College	513	---	---	---	---	
St. Philip's College	61	---	---	---	---	
San Jacinto College	360	---	---	---	---	
South Plains College	50	---	---	---	23	
Southwest Texas Junior College	99	---	---	---	---	
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	189	---	---	---	---	
South Campus	259	---	---	---	---	
Temple Junior College	112	---	---	---	---	
Texarkana Community College	25	---	---	---	24	
Texas Southmost College	134	---	---	---	---	
Tyler Junior College	459	3	---	---	79	
Vernon Regional Junior College	20	---	---	---	---	
Victoria College	104	---	---	---	---	
Weatherford College	130	---	---	---	---	
Western Texas College	80	---	---	---	---	
Wharton County Junior College	121	---	---	---	---	
TOTALS	4,807	117	430	568	189	

rtificates Awarded
ges (continued)

	Associate in Arts	Associate in Applied Arts	Associate in Arts and Sciences	Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences	Associate in Business	Associate in Applied Engineering	Associate in Engineering Science
.....	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	31	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	25	10	---	---	---	---	---
.....	513	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	61	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	360	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	50	---	---	---	23	---	---
.....	99	---	---	---	---	---	---
ict							
.....	189	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	259	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	112	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	25	---	---	---	24	---	---
.....	134	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	459	3	---	---	79	78	---
.....	20	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	104	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	130	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	80	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	121	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	4,807	117	430	568	189	78	20

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Associate in General Education	Associate in Science	Associate of Science in Technology	Associate in Applied Science	Diplomas and Certificat
Alvin Junior College	---	2	---	149	8
Amarillo College	---	103	---	257	195
Angelina College	---	15	---	76	1
Austin Community College	---	3	---	10	---
Bee County College	---	17	---	115	39
Blinn College	---	---	---	---	156
Brazosport College	---	17	---	62	43
Central Texas College	57	147	---	---	1
Cisco Junior College	---	11	---	10	54
Clarendon College	---	---	---	13	---
College of the Mainland	---	---	---	18	11
Cooke County College	---	62	---	232	---
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	---	---	---	285	35
El Centro College	---	11	---	37	128
Mountain View College	---	---	---	---	18
Richland College	---	---	---	---	18
Del Mar College	---	---	---	161	456
El Paso Community College	---	---	---	130	52
Frank Phillips College	---	---	---	3	27
Galveston College	---	1	---	140	93
Grayson County College	---	113	---	175	108
Henderson County Junior College	---	35	---	36	42
Hill Junior College	---	---	---	4	48
Houston Community College	---	---	---	17	253
Howard College at Big Spring	---	---	---	15	27
Kilgore College	---	195	---	223	72
Laredo Junior College	---	---	---	38	12
Lee College	---	---	52	54	578
McLennan Community College	---	---	---	156	108

tificates Awarded
es (continued)

	Associate in General Education	Associate in Science	Associate of Science in Technology	Associate in Applied Science	Diplomas and Certificates	Associate in Fine Arts	Total
.....	---	2	---	149	8	---	233
.....	---	103	---	257	195	---	563
.....	---	15	---	76	1	---	140
.....	---	3	---	10	---	---	15
.....	---	17	---	115	39	---	260
.....	---	---	---	---	156	---	456
.....	---	17	---	62	43	---	179
.....	57	147	---	---	1	---	237
.....	---	11	---	10	54	---	194
.....	---	---	---	13	---	---	24
.....	---	---	---	18	11	---	79
.....	---	62	---	232	---	---	309
rict							
.....	---	---	---	285	35	---	480
.....	---	11	---	37	128	---	671
.....	---	---	---	---	18	---	222
.....	---	---	---	---	18	---	217
.....	---	---	---	161	456	---	1,058
.....	---	---	---	130	52	---	340
.....	---	---	---	3	27	---	64
.....	---	1	---	140	93	---	238
.....	---	113	---	175	108	---	461
.....	---	35	---	36	42	---	213
.....	---	---	---	4	48	---	110
.....	---	---	---	17	253	---	281
.....	---	---	---	15	27	---	149
.....	---	195	---	223	72	10	536
.....	---	---	---	38	12	---	145
.....	---	---	52	54	578	---	807
.....	---	---	---	156	108	---	353

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Associate in General Education	Associate in Science	Associate of Science in Technology	Associate in Applied Science	Diplom and Certific
Midland College	---	3	---	19	--
Navarro College	11	72	---	41	2
North Harris County College	---	---	---	---	--
Odessa College	---	58	---	120	10
Panola Junior College	---	7	---	21	6
Paris Junior College	---	71	---	90	1,25
Ranger Junior College	---	---	---	---	
San Antonio Junior College District					
San Antonio College	---	138	---	305	13
St. Philip's College	---	29	---	64	30
San Jacinto College	---	73	---	98	10
South Plains College	---	60	---	62	6
Southwest Texas Junior College	---	12	---	37	12
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	---	---	---	270	4
South Campus	---	---	---	261	14
Temple Junior College	---	---	---	48	10
Texarkana Community College	---	17	---	67	--
Texas Southmost College	---	---	---	36	7
Tyler Junior College	---	112	---	---	6
Vernon Regional Junior College	---	5	---	21	3
Victoria College	---	---	---	---	10
Weatherford College	---	---	---	3	4
Western Texas College	---	---	---	43	2
Wharton County Junior College	---	---	---	99	2
TOTALS	68	1,389	52	4,121	5,43

ertificates Awarded
eges (continued)

	Associate in General Education	Associate in Science	Associate of Science in Technology	Associate in Applied Science	Diplomas and Certificates	Associate in Fine Arts	Total
.....	---	3	---	19	---	---	26
.....	11	72	---	41	25	---	154
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	58	---	120	105	---	314
.....	---	7	---	21	60	---	96
.....	---	71	---	90	1,250	---	1,420
.....	---	---	---	---	6	---	41
.....	---	138	---	305	133	---	1,089
.....	---	29	---	64	309	---	463
.....	---	73	---	98	108	---	639
.....	---	60	---	62	68	---	263
.....	---	12	---	37	129	---	277
rict							
.....	---	---	---	270	45	---	504
.....	---	---	---	261	140	---	660
.....	---	---	---	48	100	---	260
.....	---	17	---	67	---	---	133
.....	---	---	---	36	73	---	243
.....	---	112	---	---	66	---	797
.....	---	5	---	21	36	---	82
.....	---	---	---	---	105	---	209
.....	---	---	---	3	44	---	177
.....	---	---	---	43	27	---	150
.....	---	---	---	99	20	---	240
.....	68	1,389	52	4,121	5,452	10	17,281

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 2: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS

NINE MONTHS AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1970 - 1974

Institution	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
The University of Texas at Arlington	$10,972	$11,421	$11,818	$12,083
The University of Texas at Austin	13,168	13,596	13,729	14,039
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	17,239
The University of Texas at El Paso	10,474	11,211	11,278	11,949
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	11,092	11,719	12,510	13,393
Prairie View A&M University	10,303	10,583	12,002	11,926
Tarleton State University	10,090	10,359	10,560	10,871
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	10,480	10,979	11,982	12,003
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	11,989	12,368
East Texas State University	10,489	11,238	11,475	12,090
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	10,707
University of Houston	11,936	12,077	11,799	12,462
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	10,822	11,508	11,899	12,236
Orange Center	---	---	---	7,501
Midwestern University	9,876	10,482	10,723	10,988
North Texas State University	11,342	11,843	12,219	13,022
Pan American University	11,341	11,660	11,458	12,138
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,519	11,070	11,512	11,875
Texas Southern University	10,195	11,035	11,576	11,613
Texas Tech University	11,403	12,178	11,855	12,188
Texas Woman's University	11,658	12,615	13,041	13,404
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	10,046	10,472	10,672	11,453
Angelo State University	10,635	11,424	11,618	12,587
Sam Houston State University	11,449	12,167	12,897	13,503
Southwest Texas State University	10,217	10,795	11,213	11,333
Sul Ross State University	8,727	8,568	9,997	9,181
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Average, All Institutions Combined	$11,336	$11,865	$12,141	$12,623

NOTE: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants, and lecturers.

NINE MONTHS AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1970 - 1974

	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74
ington	$10,972	$11,421	$11,818	$12,083	$12,460
tin	13,168	13,596	13,729	14,039	14,453
las	---	---	---	17,239	16,436
aso	10,474	11,211	11,278	11,949	12,426
Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	14,274
Antonio	---	---	---	---	16,548
	11,092	11,719	12,510	13,393	13,754
	10,303	10,583	12,002	11,926	12,678
	10,090	10,359	10,560	10,871	11,454
Christi	---	---	---	---	13,486
lle	10,480	10,979	11,482	12,003	12,748
Laredo	---	---	11,989	12,368	13,403
	10,489	11,238	11,475	12,090	12,822
Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	10,707	12,616
	11,936	12,077	11,799	12,462	12,743
at Victoria	---	---	---	---	13,155
	10,822	11,508	11,899	12,236	12,503
	---	---	---	7,501	8,161
	9,876	10,482	10,723	10,988	11,240
	11,342	11,843	12,219	13,022	12,746
	11,341	11,660	11,458	12,138	13,049
	---	---	---	---	12,331
ity	10,519	11,070	11,512	11,875	12,507
	10,195	11,035	11,576	11,613	12,487
	11,403	12,178	11,855	12,188	13,387
	11,658	12,615	13,041	13,404	14,601
	---	---	---	---	13,540
	10,046	10,472	10,672	11,453	11,930
	10,635	11,424	11,618	12,587	12,934
	11,449	12,167	12,897	13,503	14,178
y	10,217	10,795	11,213	11,333	12,133
	8,727	8,568	9,997	9,181	10,138
	---	---	---	---	9,240
utions Combined	$11,336	$11,865	$12,141	$12,623	$13,187

time faculty members, teaching assistants, and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Nine Months: 1973-74

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors				
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. F Facul
The University of Texas at Arlington	111.32	$17,549	$23,500	$13,200	156.33	$14,393	$20,000	$10,415	175.
The University of Texas at Austin	560.64	22,140	40,000	15,000	389.68	15,614	20,700	13,000	524.
The University of Texas at Dallas	16.27	23,094	36,200	16,500	14.27	15,436	19,300	12,800	23.
The University of Texas at El Paso	102.58	17,852	32,959	12,408	98.83	14,310	19,078	11,478	141.
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10.00	18,170	21,000	11,000	26.83	15,188	18,500	13,000	27.
The University of Texas at San Antonio	20.83	19,312	20,700	16,600	21.50	16,109	18,600	13,500	10.
Texas A&M University	259.05	20,038	32,571	13,500	264.39	15,684	22,464	9,000	284.
Prairie View A&M University	26.69	17,104	22,344	13,500	46.31	14,072	16,758	9,180	85.
Tarleton State University	22.00	15,428	17,892	12,690	26.07	12,798	15,552	11,160	50.
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	9.00	17,028	19,000	13,000	9.50	14,579	16,000	12,500	18.
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	60.95	18,159	20,790	15,626	68.50	14,912	19,373	12,668	88.
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	3.25	17,159	17,785	16,387	7.00	14,747	15,915	13,720	12.
East Texas State University	107.78	17,408	19,026	13,599	80.75	14,178	15,903	12,096	105.
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	2.75	16,111	17,400	13,050	8.
University of Houston	250.00	20,740	31,500	12,940	269.00	15,792	20,940	12,385	232.
University of Houston Center at Victoria.	2.00	18,607	19,530	17,685	3.00	17,850	22,050	15,000	16.
Lamar University	90.42	18,125	20,050	15,136	73.00	13,995	16,150	11,116	100.
Orange Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.
Midwestern University	29.00	15,908	18,837	13,419	29.50	12,917	15,021	11,619	50.
North Texas State University	197.97	19,203	24,162	15,510	144.42	14,993	18,612	12,351	185.
Pan American University	44.00	19,401	20,880	18,540	58.00	14,567	16,220	13,320	66.
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---	4.00	14,690	14,960	13,880	7.
Stephen F. Austin State University	80.66	17,437	21,375	15,000	89.50	14,105	16,800	12,700	133.
Texas Southern University	48.80	17,341	22,500	15,000	36.76	15,026	18,000	13,500	108.
Texas Tech University	246.82	19,490	36,190	12,050	258.50	15,069	19,250	10,600	251.
Texas Woman's University	53.61	19,729	23,431	15,500	99.56	16,990	21,317	12,893	99.
Tyler State College	3.00	16,989	19,500	15,516	10.50	13,891	14,742	12,720	8.
West Texas State University	37.00	17,228	19,647	15,003	69.75	14,500	18,252	12,114	101.
Angelo State University	33.05	17,079	17,831	14,816	34.43	13,795	14,481	10,994	42.
Sam Houston State University	100.00	16,964	17,343	13,518	104.16	14,646	15,858	12,079	115.
Southwest Texas State University	74.95	17,666	19,500	14,832	79.50	14,888	19,125	12,987	141.
Sul Ross State University	22.00	14,873	15,993	12,420	8.00	11,814	13,059	10,656	29.
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.
Total	2623.64				2575.29				3247.
Weighted Average		$19,452				$15,061			

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Nine Months: 1973-74

	Professors				Associate Professors				Assistant Professors			
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
.....	111.32	$17,549	$23,500	$13,200	156.33	$14,393	$20,000	$10,415	175.09	$11,636	$15,200	$ 9,000
.....	560.64	22,140	40,000	15,000	389.68	15,614	20,700	13,000	524.27	13,024	19,100	11,000
.....	16.27	23,094	36,200	16,500	14.27	15,436	19,300	12,800	23.67	12,462	15,000	9,400
.....	102.58	17,852	32,959	12,408	98.83	14,310	19,078	11,478	141.25	11,569	15,000	8,272
.....	10.00	18,170	21,000	11,000	26.83	15,188	18,500	13,000	27.00	12,157	14,500	11,000
io	20.83	19,312	20,700	16,600	21.50	16,109	18,600	13,500	10.50	12,899	14,000	11,400
.....	259.05	20,038	32,571	13,500	264.39	15,684	22,464	9,000	284.85	12,959	17,172	9,000
.....	26.69	17,104	22,344	13,500	46.31	14,072	16,758	9,180	85.35	12,135	15,000	8,640
.....	22.00	15,428	17,892	12,690	26.07	12,798	15,552	11,160	50.19	10,823	12,744	9,360
ti	9.00	17,028	19,000	13,000	9.50	14,579	16,000	12,500	18.00	12,319	15,000	11,000
.....	60.95	18,159	20,790	15,626	68.50	14,912	19,373	12,668	88.00	12,472	15,136	10,951
o	3.25	17,159	17,785	16,387	7.00	14,747	15,915	13,720	12.75	12,484	13,349	10,906
.....	107.78	17,408	19,026	13,599	80.75	14,178	15,903	12,096	105.75	12,149	14,553	10,170
.....	---	---	---	---	2.75	16,111	17,400	13,050	8.37	13,320	12,618	11,601
.....	250.00	20,740	31,500	12,940	269.00	15,792	20,940	12,385	232.00	12,805	16,935	10,990
toria.	2.00	18,607	19,530	17,685	3.00	17,850	22,050	15,000	16.00	13,593	15,885	11,000
.....	90.42	18,125	20,050	15,136	73.00	13,995	16,150	11,116	100.25	11,864	13,500	9,665
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.50	10,220	11,542	9,559
.....	29.00	15,908	18,837	13,419	29.50	12,917	15,021	11,619	50.88	11,058	13,707	9,000
.....	197.97	19,203	24,162	15,510	144.42	14,993	18,612	12,351	185.57	12,423	16,876	9,916
.....	44.00	19,401	20,880	18,540	58.00	14,567	16,220	13,320	66.00	12,454	13,260	11,100
.....	---	---	---	---	4.00	14,690	14,960	13,880	7.00	11,871	13,260	11,100
.....	80.66	17,437	21,375	,000	89.50	14,105	16,800	12,700	133.58	11,912	15,000	9,800
.....	48.80	17,341	22,500	15,000	36.76	15,026	18,000	13,500	108.68	12,071	15,750	11,000
.....	246.82	19,490	36,190	12,050	258.50	15,069	19,250	10,600	251.08	12,858	19,250	8,700
.....	53.61	19,729	23,431	15,500	99.56	16,990	21,317	12,893	99.93	13,960	16,835	10,433
.....	3.00	16,989	19,500	15,516	10.50	13,891	14,742	12,720	8.00	12,549	14,500	11,892
.....	37.00	17,228	19,647	15,003	60.75	14,500	18,252	12,114	101.00	12,132	15,138	9,486
.....	33.05	17,079	17,831	14,816	34.43	13,795	14,481	10,994	42.25	12,271	13,401	9,195
.....	100.00	16,964	17,343	13,518	104.16	14,646	15,858	12,079	115.49	13,002	14,040	11,250
.....	74.95	17,666	19,500	14,832	79.50	14,888	19,125	12,987	141.56	12,485	15,000	10,350
.....	22.00	14,873	15,993	12,420	8.00	11,814	13,059	10,656	29.50	10,191	13,761	9,207
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.00	10,875	11,250	10,500
	2623.64				2575.29				3247.31			
		$19,452				$15,061				$12,482		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Range, By Rank and Institution
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Instructors				Lecturers		Teaching Assist	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Aver Salar
The University of Texas at Arlington	45.52	$ 8,872	$10,400	$ 7,300	9.10	$ 5,640	73.50	$ 5,
The University of Texas at Austin	201.84	9,152	13,700	8,000	17.39	14,242	394.38	7,
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	50.93	9,196	11,912	7,000	3.30	9,829	60.43	5,
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	4.00	12,685	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2.00	11,650	11,900	11,400	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University	68.92	8,980	12,312	6,912	37.82	10,954	210.84	6,
Prairie View A&M University	51.19	10,471	14,040	8,640	---	---	4.00	6,
Tarleton State University	24.76	8,996	10,008	7,704	---	---	6.62	6,
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	2.00	10,500	11,000	10,000	4.50	10,089	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	69.57	10,097	11,615	8,235	---	---	39.60	5,
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	3.50	10,576	10,882	10,821	---	---	---	
East Texas State University	61.05	10,520	12,798	9,072	---	---	83.82	8,
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4.77	9,596	10,625	7,875	---	---	0.35	9,
University of Houston	97.00	9,352	14,520	5,120	85.00	5,111	266.00	5,
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	2.93	5,111	1.00	4,
Lamar University	115.25	8,935	15,600	7,500	0.50	7,500	20.20	5,
Orange Center	13.50	7,933	9,408	6,000	---	---	---	
Midwestern University	33.50	9,399	11,250	7,758	---	---	19.50	5,
North Texas State University	61.87	10,095	16,121	7,755	12.92	11,266	223.00	6,
Pan American University	57.70	9,647	11,100	8,640	---	---	19.00	6,
Brownsville Extension Center	3.00	10,260	10,800	9,720	---	---	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	71.47	9,514	11,000	7,200	---	---	49.40	7,
Texas Southern University	87.80	9,400	11,895	8,500	---	---	2.85	7,
Texas Tech University	46.89	9,290	14,200	7,345	19.45	9,813	222.46	6,
Texas Woman's University	72.00	11,264	14,000	7,391	---	---	33.60	8,
Tyler State College	2.90	11,437	13,334	10,000	---	---	---	
West Texas State University	58.00	9,817	13,176	8,064	---	---	42.50	6,
Angelo State University	31.20	8,859	10,134	7,594	2.95	9,075	---	
Sam Houston State University	47.42	10,144	13.044	9,783	---	---	---	
Southwest Texas State University	128.38	9,595	11,484	7,704	---	---	60.35	6,
Sul Ross State University	27.50	9,148	11,385	8,100	---	---	33.00	7,
Uvalde Extension Center	4.25	8,471	3,600	1,800	---	---	---	
Total	1545.68				199.86		1866.40	
Weighted Average		$ 9,556				$ 8,297		$ 6,

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

nge, By Rank and Institution
ities (continued)

	Instructors				Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
.....	45.52	$ 8,872	$10,400	$ 7,300	9.10	$ 5,640	73.50	$ 5,669	570.86	$12,460
.....	201.84	9,152	13,700	8,000	17.39	14,242	394.38	7,000	2088.20	14,453
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-	54.21	16,436
.....	50.93	9,196	11,912	7,000	3.30	9,829	60.43	5,000	457.32	12,426
.....	---	---	---	---	4.00	12,685	---	---	67.83	14,274
.....	2.00	11,650	11,900	11,400	---	---	---	---	54.83	16,548
.....	68.92	8,980	12,312	6,912	37.82	10,954	210.84	6,750	1125.87	13,754
.....	51.19	10,471	14,040	8,640	---	---	4.00	6,837	213.54	12,678
.....	24.76	8,996	10,008	7,704	---	---	6.62	6,924	129.64	11,454
.....	2.00	10,500	11,000	10,000	4.50	10,089	---	---	43.00	13,486
.....	69.57	10,097	11,615	8,235	---	---	39.60	5,946	326.62	12,748
.....	3.50	10,576	10,882	10,821	---	---	---	---	26.50	13,403
.....	61.05	10,520	12,798	9,072	---	---	83.82	8,143	439.15	12,822
.....	4.77	9,596	10,625	7,875	---	---	0.35	9,451	16.24	12,616
.....	97.00	9,352	14,520	5,120	85.00	5,111	266.00	5,764	1199.00	12,743
ia ..	---	---	---	---	2.93	5,111	1.00	4,680	24.93	13,155
.....	115.25	8,935	15,600	7,500	0.50	7,500	20.20	5,600	399.62	12,503
.....	13.50	7,933	9,408	6,000	---	---	---	---	15.00	8,161
.....	33.50	9,399	11,250	7,758	---	---	19.50	5,400	162.38	11,240
.....	61.87	10,095	16,121	7,755	12.92	11,266	223.00	6,648	825.75	12,746
.....	57.70	9,647	11,100	8,640	---	---	19.00	6,105	244.70	13,049
.....	3.00	10,260	10,800	9,720	---	---	---	---	14.00	12,331
.....	71.47	9,514	11,000	7,200	---	---	49.40	7,500	424.61	12,507
.....	87.80	9,400	11,895	8,500	---	---	2.85	7,607	284.89	12,487
.....	46.89	9,290	14,200	7,345	19.45	9,813	222.46	6,434	1045.20	13,387
.....	72.00	11,264	14,000	7,391	---	---	33.60	8,401	358.70	14,601
.....	2.90	11,437	13,334	10,000	---	---	---	---	24.40	13,540
.....	58.00	9,817	13,176	8,064	---	---	42.50	6,050	299.25	11,930
.....	31.20	8,859	10,134	7,594	2.95	9,075	---	---	143.88	12,934
.....	47.42	10,144	13,044	9,783	---	---	---	---	367.07	14,178
.....	128.38	9,595	11,484	7,704	---	---	60.35	6,210	484.74	12,133
.....	27.50	9,148	11,385	8,100	---	---	33.00	7,351	120.00	10,138
.....	4.25	8,471	3,600	1,800	---	---	---	---	6.25	9,240
	1545.68				199.86		1866.40		12,058.18	
		$ 9,556				$ 8,297		$ 6,554		$13,187

the Coordinating Board.

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1970 - 1974

Institution	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972
The University of Texas at Arlington	24.9	22.6	21.3	22
The University of Texas at Austin	18.4	19.1	18.3	18
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	21.5	21.1	19.8	18
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	-
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	-
Texas A&M University	13.3	12.7	13.2	15
Prairie View A&M University	19.7	17.2	18.9	18
Tarleton State College	22.2	22.3	23.3	21
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	-
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	23.2	21.1	21.3	19
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	14.5	14
East Texas State University	17.3	16.9	17.6	16
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	11
University of Houston	19.2	18.4	17.7	17
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	-
Lamar University	22.7	21.8	21.9	22
Orange Center	---	---	---	23
Midwestern University	21.4	21.3	19.2	18
North Texas State University	17.9	16.7	16.7	16
Pan American University	23.8	24.4	23.3	23
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	-
Stephen F. Austin State University	21.3	23.0	22.2	22
Texas Southern University	19.3	20.7	21.4	22
Texas Tech University	19.0	19.0	18.9	19
Texas Woman's University	16.7	16.0	16.5	15
Tyler State College	---	---	---	-
West Texas State University	22.3	19.5	19.2	17
Angelo State University	25.1	25.0	22.7	24
Sam Houston State University	25.3	26.5	26.8	25
Southwest Texas State University	24.1	22.6	25.1	25
Sul Ross State University	17.6	19.0	19.3	19
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	-
All Institutions Combined	19.6	19.2	19.1	19

NOTE: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For pu of these computations institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by fifteen were the measure of full-time student equivalents.

1/ Not in full operation.
2/ First full year of operation.

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1970 - 1974

	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74
t Arlington	24.9	22.6	21.3	22.0	20.7
t Austin	18.4	19.1	18.3	18.1	16.8
t Dallas	---	---	---	2.3[1/]	3.7[1/]
t El Paso	21.5	21.1	19.8	18.8	18.9
f the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	10.9[2/]
t San Antonio	---	---	---	---	6.8[1/]
	13.3	12.7	13.2	15.3	15.5
ty	19.7	17.2	18.9	18.1	18.8
	22.2	22.3	23.3	21.4	20.8
orpus Christi	---	---	---	---	13.2[2/]
ingsville	23.2	21.1	21.3	19.4	18.4
er at Lare	---	---	14.5	14.3	12.6
ty	17.3	16.9	17.6	16.4	16.2
sicy Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	11.9	18.0
	19.2	18.4	17.7	17.7	16.8
enter at Victoria	---	---	---	---	5.5[2/]
	22.7	21.8	21.9	22.9	22.3
	---	---	---	23.0	18.7
	21.4	21.3	19.2	18.0	17.8
ity	17.9	16.7	16.7	16.7	15.3
	23.8	24.4	23.3	23.4	21.6
enter	---	---	---	---	11.9[2/]
niversity	21.3	23.0	22.2	22.3	21.2
	19.3	20.7	21.4	22.1	20.7
	19.0	19.0	18.9	19.1	18.3
	16.7	16.0	16.5	15.9	14.2
	---	---	---	---	12.5[2/]
ty	22.3	19.5	19.2	17.8	18.1
	25.1	25.0	22.7	24.1	25.0
ity	25.3	26.5	26.8	25.3	24.5
versity	24.1	22.6	25.1	25.1	23.0
	17.6	19.0	19.3	15.9	16.6
	---	---	---	---	13.3[2/]
s Combined	19.6	19.2	19.1	19.0	17.9

e computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the e faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes ons institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by fifteen were used as l-time student equivalents.

ration.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES
Texas Public Junior Colleges
Nine Months: 1973-74

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alvin Junior College	$ 16,100	$ 8,805	$ 10,575
Amarillo College	16,066	9,348	12,154
Angelina College	12,624	7,404	9,961
Austin Community College	11,600	8,000	7,222
Bee County College	12,003	8,100	9,444
Blinn College	12,068	7,500	9,790
Brazosport College	13,906	8,460	10,915
Central Texas College	14,850	10,700	12,709
Cisco Junior College	10,000	7,150	8,640
Clarendon College	11,800	7,500	9,875
College of the Mainland	14,214	9,407	10,621
Cooke County College	14,040	8,748	9,356
Dallas County Community College District.	17,456	8,846	10,314
Del Mar College	17,688	8,240	12,565
El Paso Community College	10,600	7,800	8,500
Frank Phillips College	11,888	9,469	10,376
Galveston Community College	15,798	7,280	11,025
Grayson County College	11,990	9,365	10,916
Henderson County Junior College	11,475	7,600	9,066
Hill Junior College	10,750	6,400	8,822
Houston Community College	11,500	11,500	6,683
Howard College at Big Spring	10,500	8,000	8,729
Kilgore College	17,472	8,320	10,232
Laredo Junior College	13,442	7,199	11,082
Lee College	$		
McLennan Community College			
Midland College			
Navarro College			
North Harris County College			
Odessa College			
Panola College			
Paris Junior College			
Ranger Junior College			
San Antonio College			
San Jacinto College			
South Plains College			
Southwest Texas Junior College			
Tarrant County Junior College District			
Temple Junior College			
Texarkana Community College			
Texas Southmost College			
Tyler Junior College			
Vernon Regional Junior College			
Victoria College			
Weatherford College			
Western Texas College			
Wharton County Junior College			
State Weighted Average			

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

NOTE: Data include salaries of full and part-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only. (Part-time personnel equated to equivalent full-time positions.)

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES
Texas Public Junior Colleges
Nine Months: 1973-74

Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries	Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
.. $ 16,100	$ 8,805	$ 10,575	Lee College	$ 16,731	$ 8,517	$ 12,071
.. 16,066	9,348	12,154	McLennan Community College	13,946	8,910	10,709
.. 12,624	7,404	9,961	Midland College	13,611	8,889	8,490
.. 11,600	8,000	7,[illegible]22	Navarro College	12,150	8,658	10,677
.. 12,003	8,[illegible]00	9,444	North Harris County College	11,410	9,700	7,735
.. 12,068	7,500	9,790	Odessa College	17,029	10,371	12,786
.. 13,906	8,460	10,915	Panola College	12,174	8,450	10,029
.. 14,850	10,700	12,709	Paris Junior College	12,524	7,810	9,572
.. 10,000	[illegible],150	8,640	Ranger Junior College	10,950	7,450	9,068
.. 11,800	7,500	9,875	San Antonio College	17,900	7,600	11,078
.. 14,214	9,407	10,621	San Jacinto College	20,307	9,324	10,452
.. 14,049	8,748	9,356	South Plains College	12,500	8,100	10,308
t. 17,456	8,846	10,314	Southwest Texas Junior College	12,700	8,300	9,532
.. 17,688	8,240	12,565	Tarrant County Junior College District	14,530	8,100	11,048
.. 10,600	7,800	8,500	Temple Junior College	13,425	8,175	10,315
.. 11,888	9,469	10,376	Texarkana Community College	12,670	8,150	10,284
.. 15,798	7,280	11,025	Texas Southmost College	13,685	8,485	9,691
.. 11,990	9,365	10,916	Tyler Junior College	14,876	6,000	9,426
.. 11,475	7,600	9,066	Vernon Regional Junior College	10,822	8,348	9,[illegible]11
.. 10,750	6,400	8,822	Victoria College	14,441	10,386	12,11[illegible]
.. 11,500	11,500	6,683	Weatherford College	12,200	7,100	9,823
.. 10,500	8,000	8,729	Western Texas College	11,907	8,609	9,886
.. 17,472	8,320	10,232	Wharton County Junior College	16,764	7,633	11,889
.. 13,442	7,199	11,082				
			State Weighted Average			$ 10,412

) the Coordinating Board.

and part-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.
to equivalent full-time positions.)

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 4: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
All Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	$	123,569.00
Public Community Colleges	$	368,250,551.26
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	$	1,521,768,019.53
The University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	$	229,437,012.08
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	$	34,540,235.30
GRAND TOTAL:	$	2,214,179,387.17

Source: Audited Financial Reports September 1, 1973

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT 1/
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	C
Angelo State University	$ 21,473,972.77	$ 1,657,183.50	$ 16,095,938.78	$ 1,120,145.26	$
East Texas State University	44,246,010.09	755,688.18	33,565,171.73	1,640,584.33	
Lamar University	44,033,984.81	3,135,081.36	31,553,818.24	1,149,609.99	
Midwestern University	18,984,646.70	1,190,450.7[illegible]	12,752,436.57	1,602,687.74	
North Texas State University	76,083,282.33	5,583,697.55	45,866,265.72	1,475,484.67	9
Pan American University	19,092,319.06	496,154.73	13,929,020.02	546,712.28	
Sam Houston State University	37,518,517.55	2,214,293.16	27,014,266.17	1,280,972.59	
Southwest Texas State University	46,736,966.17	2,777,228.90	36,124,314.78	1,824,983.19	
Stephen F. Austin State University	47,613,356.02	473,126.05	34,217,829.52	1,587,953.89	6
Sul Ross State University	13,095,189.93	68,544.92	9,509,605.70	791,971.25	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	37,738,147.18	2,693,961.55	23,516,222.91	1,061,396.67	3
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	34,395,850.54	51,482.43	12,305,234.16	1,457,673.39	15
Tarleton State University	13,326,025.92	297,492.87	6,822,702.14	703,113.36	3
Texas A&M University	217,180,847.79	1,949,949.47	106,066,566.64	18,732,254.83	46
Texas Southern University	25,221,376.02	1,210,975.55	18,728,500.21	434,650.59	
Texas Tech University	129,999,544.83	554,677.07	94,751,487.24	11,211,989.71	1
Texas Woman's University	44,760,383.04	438,384.40	36,056,185.28	1,427,118.24	
The University of Texas System	8,292,968.12	1,338,035.66	3,043,638.60	1,217,982.03	1
University of Texas at Arlington	56,147,895.23	6,375,278.00	32,763,351.54	2,348,978.28	4
University of Texas at Austin	359,093,300.74	21,443,612.07	15[illegible],956,029.50	20,836,117.27	43
University of Texas at Dallas	28,897,741.39	8,372,538.0[illegible]	3,[illegible]72,599.53	467,976.35	13
University of Texas at El Paso	41,028,726.79	1,002,168.73	24,00[illegible],944.41	1,855,274.46	6
Univ. of Tex. of the Permian Basin	9,890,899.16	1,260,000.00	[illegible]37,054.19	---	5
Univ. of Tex. at San Antonio	26,091,720.14	1,537,086.62	6,431,855.83	446,770.48	13
Tyler State College	739,574.10	600,000.00	---	---	
University of Houston	144,888,598.83	19,565,569.53	83,231,414.05	9,948,245.59	10
West Texas State University	35,196,174.78	275,541.87	23,130,768.17	1,820,890.53	4
GRAND TOTAL:	$1,581,768,019.53	$87,318,202.92	$893,547,221.74	$86,991,536.97	$190

1/ Excludes Livestock

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT 1/
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
. $ 21,473,972.77	$ 1,657,183.50	$ 16,095,938.78	$ 1,120,145.26	$ ---	$ 2,600,705.23
. 44,246,010.09	755,688.18	33,565,171.73	1,640,584.33	---	8,284,565.85
. 44,033,954.81	3,135,081.36	31,553,818.24	1,149,609.99	444,283.33	7,751,191.89
. 18,984,646.20	1,290,450.75	12,752,436.57	1,602,687.74	---	3,439,071.14
. 76,083,282.33	5,583,697.55	45,866,265.72	1,475,484.67	9,300,547.72	13,857,286.67
. 19,092,319.06	496,154.73	13,929,020.02	546,712.28	908,045.86	3,212,386.17
. 37,518,517.55	2,214,293.16	27,014,266.17	1,280,972.59	42,027.10	6,966,958.53
. 46,736,966.17	2,777,228.90	36,124,314.78	1,824,983.19	155,070.27	5,855,369.03
. 47,613,356.02	473,126.05	34,217,829.52	1,587,953.89	6,206,158.04	5,128,288.52
. 13,095,189.93	68,544.92	9,509,605.70	791,971.25	240,089.21	2,484,978.85
. 37,738,147.18	2,693,961.55	23,516,222.91	1,061,396.67	3,874,578.05	6,591,988.00
.					
. 34,395,850.54	51,482.43	12,305,234.16	1,457,673.39	15,139,174.75	5,442,285.81
. 13,326,025.92	237,492.87	6,822,702.14	703,113.36	3,[illegible]639.64	2,076,077.91
. 217,180,847.79	1,949,949.47	106,066,566.64	18,732,254.83	46,742,096.98	43,689,979.87
. 25,221,376.02	1,210,975.55	18,728,500.21	434,650.59	199,796.67	4,647,453.06
. 129,999,544.83	554,677.07	94,751,487.24	11,211,989.71	1,280,769.05	22,200,621.76
. 44,760,383.04	438,384.40	36,056,185.28	1,427,118.24	23,013.31	6,815,681.81
. 8,292,968.12	1,338,035.66	3,043,638.60	1,217,982.03	1,864,137.56	829,174.27
. 56,147,895.23	6,375,278.00	32,763,351.54	2,348,978.28	4,374,588.46	10,285,698.95
. 359,093,300.74	21,443,612.07	157,956,029.56	20,836,117.27	43,356,875.25	115,500,666.59
. 28,897,741.39	8,372,538.00	3,472,599.58	467,976.35	13,029,648.47	3,554,978.99
. 41,028,726.79	1,002,168.73	24,004,944.41	1,855,274.46	6,124,243.32	8,042,095.87
. 9,890,899.16	1,260,000.00	637,054.19	---	5,939,311.41	2,054,533.56
. 26,091,720.14	1,537,086.62	6,431,855.83	446,770.48	13,164,538.93	4,511,468.28
. 739,574.10	600,000.00	---	---	---	139,574.10
. 144,888,598.83	19,565,569.53	83,231,414.05	9,948,245.59	10,300,089.17	21,843,280.49
. 35,196,174.78	275,541.87	23,130,768.17	1,820,890.53	4,778,939.94	5,190,034.27
$1,581,768,019.53	$87,318,202.92	$893,547,221.74	$86,991,536.97	$190,914,662.43	$322,996,395.47

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Cons Pr
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station	$24,220,329.04	$5,421,439.88	$3,554,369.67	$1,077,734.12	$3,37
Texas Agriculture Extension Service	1,634,757.46	---	---	---	
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	2,299,879.15	---	---	---	
Texas Engineering Extension Service	965,386.37	---	---	---	
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control	125,487.39	---	---	---	
Texas Maritime Academy	424,706.44	---	---	---	
Texas Forest Service	4,403,403.70	229,389.64	813,327.09	601,293.63	1
Texas Transportation Institute	466,285.75	---	---	---	
GRAND TOTAL:	34,540,235.30	5,650,829.52	4,367,696.76	1,679,027.75	3,39

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services

Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
24,220,329.04	$5,421,439.88	$3,554,369.67	$1,077,734.12	$3,377,874.55	$10,788,910.82
1,634,757.46	---	---	---	---	1,634,757.46
2,299,879.15	---	---	---	---	2,299,879.15
965,386.37	---	---	---	---	965,386.37
125,487.39	---	---	---	---	125,487.39
424,706.44	---	---	---	---	424,706.44
4,403,403.70	229,389.64	813,327.09	601,293.63	17,436.00	2,741,957.34
466,285.75	---	---	---	---	466,285.75
34,540,235.30	5,650,829.52	4,367,696.76	1,679,027.75	3,395,310.55	19,447,370.72

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
The University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Con P
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School.....	$ 54,050,720.42	$ 883,276.00	$10,313,739.83	$ 894,664.98	$28,
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston.....	26,525,903.89	3,543,751.08	12,637,981.65	234,038.18	1,
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio.....	23,230,722.27	405,404.40	11,510,383.83	129,000.37	3,
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston.....	72,883,890.90	3,862,241.96	40,817,001.29	1,005,099.22	8,
The University of Texas System Cancer Center.....	46,742,969.07	2,141,837.98	2[illegible],464,646.04	167,500.87	7,
The University of Texas System School of Nursing (systemwide).....	6,002,805.53	287,300.00	1,402,215.73	----	3,
GRAND TOTAL: Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units.....	229,437,012.08	11,123,811.42	99,145,968.37	2,430,303.62	53,

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
University of Texas System Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
54,050,720.42	$ 883,276.00	$10,313,739.83	$ 894,664.98	$28,784,853.73	$13,174,185.88
26,525,903.89	3,543,751.08	12,637,981.65	234,038.18	1,534,012.21	8,576,120.77
23,230,722.27	405,404.40	11,510,383.83	129,000.37	3,985,768.00	7,200,165.67
72,883,890.90	3,862,241.96	40,817,001.29	1,005,099.22	8,127,487.05	19,072,061.38
46,742,969.07	2,141,837.98	22,464,646.04	167,500.87	7,031,976.15	14,937,008.03
6,002,805.53	287,300.00	1,402,215.73	---	3,846,306.58	466,983.22
229,437,012.08	11,123,811.42	99,145,968.37	2,430,303.62	53,310,403.72	63,426,524.95

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
Public Community Colleges

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construc in Progr
Alvin Junior College	$ 1,897,649.00	$ 112,541.00	$ 1,221,479.00	$ ---	$ ---
Amarillo College	12,232,226.58	704,245.82	9,944,343.46	---	---
Angelina College	4,322,396.38	276,952.00	3,171,065.13	306,895.02	8,5
Bee County College	5,499,827.00	137,760.00	3,834,297.00	438,867.00	394,8
Blinn College	5,350,921.54	129,091.00	3,948,052.00	118,677.00	368,0
Brazosport College	7,604,689.67	329,962.25	5,139,523.54	576,727.87	---
Central Texas College	12,001,914.70	256,000.00	8,975,123.06	46,572.37	---
Cisco Junior College	2,621,497.59	12,453.05	2,106,920.17	---	---
Clarendon College	2,256,525.82	98,020.00	1,872,935.90	143,759.72	---
College of the Mainland	10,135,974.26	477,294.64	8,221,084.55	25,930.76	---
Cooke County College	3,581,186.04	125,595.00	2,396,250.50	66,567.00	---
Dallas County Community College District	67,119,709.00	8,209,724.00	43,629,973.00	4,003,947.00	77,5
Del Mar College	13,677,521.00	1,244,945.00	8,538,945.00	647,479.00	---
El Paso Community College	569,851.00	90,013.00	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College	3,137,847.77	121,229.93	2,396,667.07	74,129.15	---
Galveston College	3,463,357.23	---	2,745,684.06	---	---
Grayson County College	6,432,437.78	106,991.25	4,948,496.09	212,377.60	---
Henderson County Junior College	3,880,511.05	52,181.25	2,673,333.97	166,827.72	---
Hill Junior College	1,319,172.00	41,895.00	866,037.00	38,972.00	---
Houston Community College	1,225,136.00	171,412.00	414,879.00	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring	4,673,291.00	40,286.00	3,669,564.00	200,096.00	---
Kilgore College	11,340,014.01	811,611.50	6,865,561.72	255,213.33	953,0
Laredo Junior College	8,663,363.45	1,876,000.00	5,804,796.47	69,466.13	---
Lee College	7,782,374.22	330,814.73	5,493,957.76	173,705.28	---

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1973
Public Community Colleges

	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
....	$ 1,897,649.00	$ 112,541.00	$ 1,221,479.00	$ ---	$ ---	$ 563,629.00
....	12,232,226.58	704,245.82	9,944,343.46	---	---	1,583,637.30
....	4,322,396.38	176,952.00	3,171,065.13	306,895.02	8,581.15	558,903.08
....	5,499,827.00	137,760.00	3,834,797.00	438,867.00	394,891.00	694,012.00
....	5,350,921.54	129,091.00	3,948,052.00	118,677.00	368,042.54	787,059.00
....	7,604,689.67	329,962.25	5,139,523.54	576,727.87	---	1,558,476.01
....	12,001,914.70	256,000.00	8,975,123.06	46,572.37	---	2,724,219.27
....	2,621,597.59	12,453.05	2,106,920.17	---	---	502,124.37
....	2,256,525.82	98,020.00	1,872,935.90	143,759.72	---	141,810.20
....	10,135,974.26	477,294.64	8,221,084.55	25,930.76	---	1,411,664.31
....	3,581,186.04	125,595.00	2,396,250.50	66,567.00	---	992,773.54
....	67,119,709.00	8,209,724.00	43,629,973.00	4,003,947.00	77,520.00	11,198,545.00
....	13,677,521.00	1,244,945.00	8,538,945.00	647,479.00	---	3,246,152.00
....	569,851.00	90,013.00	---	---	---	479,838.00
....	3,137,847.77	121,229.93	2,396,667.07	74,129.15	---	545,821.62
....	3,463,357.23	---	2,745,684.06	---	---	717,673.17
....	6,432,437.78	106,991.25	4,948,496.09	212,077.60	---	1,164,572.84
....	3,880,511.05	52,181.25	2,673,332.97	166,827.72	---	988,168.11
....	1,319,172.00	41,695.00	866,037.00	38,972.00	---	372,268.00
....	1,225,136.00	171,412.00	414,879.00	---	---	638,845.00
....	4,673,291.00	40,286.00	3,669,564.00	200,096.00	---	763,345.00
....	11,340,014.01	811,611.50	6,865,561.72	255,213.33	953,060.25	2,454,567.21
....	8,663,363.45	1,876,000.00	5,804,796.47	69,466.13	---	913,100.85
....	7,782,374.22	330,814.73	5,493,957.76	173,705.28	---	1,783,896.45

Total Investment in Physical Plant
Public Community Colleges (continued)

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Cons Pr
McLennan Community College	$ 8,393,955.00	$ 941,177.00	$ 5,884,104.00	$ 171,719.00	$
Navarro College	7,278,246.00	362,700.00	5,575,000.00	73,300.00	
North Harris County College	859,401.37	838,535.86	---	---	
Odessa College	9,057,357.00	862,048.00	5,887,104.00	229,533.00	
Panola Junior College	3,269,983.00	115,628.00	2,587,066.00	---	
Paris Junior College	4,486,246.50	732,662.45	2,984,519.87	---	
Ranger Junior College	1,824,920.00	51,543.00	1,078,320.00	27,326.00	22
San Antonio Junior College District	25,818,687.51	3,189,810.13	16,131,443.65	---	
San Jacinto College	15,602,756.00	531,033.00	8,074,134.00	1,113,682.00	2,81
South Plains College	8,269,930.36	77,382.00	6,032,443 19	429,017.80	
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,798,290.00	12,275.00	2,999,214.00	64,654.00	3
Tarrant County Junior College District	31,394,006.00	1,128,734.00	21,157,555.00	3,065,751.00	4
Temple Junior College	5,548,326.00	150,000.00	3,348,662.00	93,233.00	44
Texarkana Community College	6,183,015.00	362,890.00	4,311,435.00	158,440.00	
Texas Southmost College	4,847,180.00	920,464.00	2,607,973.00	61,295.00	30
Tyler Junior College	7,126,248.08	197,621.46	5,146,251.02	253,164.71	
Vernon Regional Junior College	2,494,623.07	182,791.00	1,866,359.42	81,744.93	
Victoria College	3,828,512.17	135,422.06	2,822,807.07	279,666.88	
Weatherford College	3,499,799.31	105,291.26	2,881,997.12	84,233.83	
Western Texas College	7,320,250.68	867.80	4,965,068.73	518,000.79	98
Wharton County Junior College	6,559,424.12	263,292.50	4,833,480.61	69,470.67	1
GRAND TOTALS:	$368,250,551.26	$26,919,186.94	$250,053,907.13	$14,340,442.56	$6,67

	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
.....	$ 8,393,955.00	$ 941,177.00	$ 5,884,104.00	$ 171,719.00	$ ---	$1,396,955.00
.....	7,278,246.00	362,700.00	5,575,000.00	73,300.00	---	1,267,246.00
.....	859,401.37	838,535.86	---	---	---	20,865.51
.....	9,057,357.00	862,048.00	5,887,104.00	229,533.00	---	2,078,672.00
.....	3,269,983.00	115,628.00	2,587,066.00	---	---	567,289.00
.....	4,486,246.50	732,662.45	2,984,519.87	---	---	769,064.18
.....	1,824,920.00	51,543.00	1,078,320.00	27,326.00	224,166.00	443,565.00
.....	25,818,687.51	3,189,810.13	16,131,443.65	---	---	6,497,433.73
.....	15,602,756.00	531,033.00	8,074,134.00	1,113,682.00	2,814,415.00	3,069,492.00
.....	8,269,930.36	77,382.00	6,032,443.19	429,017.80	---	1,731,087.37
.....	3,798,290.00	12,275.00	2,999,214.00	64,654.00	31,573.00	690,574.00
.....	31,394,006.00	1,128,734.00	21,157,555.00	3,065,751.00	48,271.00	5,993,695.00
.....	5,548,326.00	150,000.00	3,348,662.00	93,233.00	445,970.00	1,510,461.00
.....	6,183,015.00	362,890.00	4,311,435.00	158,440.00	---	1,350,250.00
.....	4,847,180.00	920,464.00	2,607,973.00	61,295.00	302,042.00	955,406.00
.....	7,126,248.08	197,621.46	5,146,251.02	253,164.71	---	1,529,210.89
.....	2,794,623.07	182,791.90	1,866,359.42	81,744.93	---	363,727.72
.....	3,828,512.17	135,422.06	2,822,807.07	279,686.88	---	590,616.16
.....	3,491,799.31	105,291.26	2,881,997.12	84,231.83	---	428,277.10
.....	7,320,250.68	867.80	4,965,068.73	518,000.79	984,891.88	851,421.48
.....	6,559,424.12	263,292.50	4,833,480.61	69,470.67	17,521.30	1,375,659.04
	$368,250,551.26	$26,919,186.94	$250,053,907.13	$14,340,442.56	$6,670,945.12	$70,266,069.51

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1973

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)
Angelo State University	244,478	5,756	329,523	---
East Texas State University	612,035	2,347	828,408	8,764
Lamar University	466,487	2,907	600,421	6,385
Midwestern University	266,890	24,530	374,560	11,291
North Texas State University	1,037,067	84,998	1,267,670	102,619
Pan American University	265,245	3,625	359,577	10,585
Sam Houston State University	575,360	5,949	744,701	9,349
Southwest Texas State University	559,412	2,894	759,559	6,175
Stephen F. Austin State University	404,076	10,713	520,177	2,309
Sul Ross State University	185,155	5,700	275,163	448
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	67,969	---	112,613	3,917
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	541,811	4,748	670,429	22,575
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	29,745	4,662	65,827	4,537
Prairie View A&M University	337,147	5,618	447,633	9,653
Tarleton State University	261,757	1,162	329,398	7,314
Texas A&M University	1,522,949	1,517,914	3,608,989	133,453
Texas Southern University	394,968	3,478	507,748	3,356
Texas Tech University	1,376,356	189,690	2,034,029	43,429
Texas Woman's University	465,910	56,949	702,220	18,210
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	770,775	35,514	1,030,103	52,812
The University of Texas at Austin	2,189,061	1,217,477	4,069,230	156,260
The University of Texas at Dallas	35,409	63,666	142,469	16,221
The University of Texas at El Paso	400,764	24,945	621,188	1,030
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9,350	---	11,644	---
University of Houston	1,222,384	205,060	1,883,181	18,960
West Texas State University	528,741	83,253	809,205	11,375
GRAND TOTALS:	14,771,301	3,563,556	23,105,665	661,037

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1973

	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)	Total Assignable (Square Feet)
....	244,478	5,756	329,523	---	653,900
....	612,035	2,347	828,408	8,764	1,658,331
....	466,487	2,907	600,421	6,385	992,210
....	266,890	24,530	374,560	11,291	503,742
....	1,037,067	84,998	1,267,670	102,619	2,254,492
....	265,245	3,625	359,577	10,585	492,153
....	575,360	5,949	744,701	9,349	1,402,807
....	559,412	2,894	759,559	6,175	1,549,166
....	404,076	10,713	520,177	2,309	1,386,881
....	185,155	5,700	275,163	448	522,180
....	67,969	---	112,613	3,917	174,510
....	541,811	4,748	670,429	22,575	1,193,256
....	29,745	4,663	65,827	4,537	79,239
....	337,147	5,618	447,633	9,653	889,243
....	261,757	1,162	329,398	7,314	511,843
....	1,522,949	1,517,914	3,608,989	133,453	5,646,384
....	394,968	3,478	507,748	3,366	704,748
....	1,376,356	189,690	2,034,029	43,429	3,590,348
....	465,910	56,949	702,220	18,210	1,606,851
....	770,775	35,514	1,030,103	52,812	1,316,269
....	2,189,061	1,217,477	4,069,230	156,260	6,123,458
....	35,409	63,666	142,469	16,221	160,881
....	400,764	24,945	621,188	1,030	1,121,183
....	9,350	---	11,644	---	11,644
....	1,222,384	205,060	1,883,181	18,960	2,415,612
....	528,741	83,253	809,205	11,375	1,221,393
....	14,771,301	3,563,556	23,105,665	661,037	38,182,724

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Community Colleges
As of October 1, 1973

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Non-Institu and Unass (Square F
Alvin Junior College	67,038	---	70,954	---
Amarillo College	290,022	13,969	353,613	22,85
Angelina College	63,620	---	80,108	---
Bee County College	95,151	160	106,257	---
Blinn College	120,934	---	160,346	---
Brazosport College	100,100	---	121,769	1,41
Central Texas College	157,322	1,971	176,113	---
Cisco Junior College	93,417	---	121,711	---
Clarendon College	31,881	---	44,332	---
College of the Mainland	171,723	1,800	222,376	---
Cooke County Junior College	96,686	---	104,774	---
Dallas County Community College District				
Eastfield College	156,973	527	193,368	---
El Centro College	96,897	---	136,285	---
Mountain View College	142,542	---	177,088	4
Richland College	173,500	---	190,616	---
Del Mar College	275,062	---	341,256	4,12
El Paso Community College	62,831	1,225	81,959	14,14
Frank Phillips College	60,206	---	79,427	70
Galveston College	53,508	---	62,299	---
Grayson County College	172,243	2,272	211,294	---
Henderson County Junior College	111,694	348	141,710	85
Hill Junior College	48,222	518	55,588	---
Howard College at Big Spring	99,696	---	131,804	9
Kilgore College	188,592	---	241,624	5,11
Laredo Junior College	169,400	---	250,560	57,37
Lee College	151,354	124	182,745	3,13
McLennan Community College	154,491	1,311	178,094	---
Midland College	55,003	---	58,048	21

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Public Community Colleges
As of October 1, 1973

	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)	Total Assignable (Square Feet)
.....	67,038	---	70,954	---	76,060
.....	290,022	13,969	353,613	22,858	393,412
.....	63,620	---	80,108	---	97,666
.....	95,151	160	106,257	---	146,173
.....	120,934	---	160,346	---	263,188
.....	100,100	---	121,769	1,417	130,619
.....	157,322	1,971	176,113	---	225,024
.....	93,417	---	121,711	---	196,851
.....	31,881	---	44,332	---	78,701
.....	171,723	1,800	222,376	---	231,177
.....	96,686	---	104,774	---	137,230
strict					
.....	156,973	527	193,368	---	207,650
.....	96,897	---	136,285	---	152,518
.....	142,542	---	177,088	48	192,212
.....	173,500	---	190,616	---	203,354
.....	275,062	---	341,256	4,128	359,077
.....	62,831	1,225	81,959	14,145	94,453
.....	60,206	---	79,427	704	115,340
.....	53,508	---	62,299	---	70,646
.....	172,243	2,272	211,294	---	401,713
.....	111,694	348	141,710	853	198,486
.....	48,222	518	55,588	---	62,318
.....	99,696	---	131,804	99	156,936
.....	188,592	---	241,624	5,113	329,958
.....	169,400	---	250,560	57,377	301,887
.....	151,354	124	182,745	3,132	194,843
.....	154,491	1,311	178,094	---	189,978
.....	55,003	---	58,048	210	58,466

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Public Community Colleges (continued)

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)
Navarro College	143,915	17,578	179,181	---
Odessa College	200,712	---	232,566	1,669
Panola Junior College	79,150	200	90,363	---
Paris Junior College	89,760	---	107,178	287
Ranger Junior College	43,929	3,396	68,644	---
San Antonio Junior College District				
San Antonio College	304,101	---	371,455	719
St. Phillip's College	111,969	---	129,099	3,209
San Jacinto College	310,977	---	356,557	374
South Plains College	204,478	76	230,664	16,526
Southwest Texas Junior College	98,150	---	121,881	381
Tarrant County Junior College District	---	---	8,842	---
Northeast Campus	216,111	---	239,046	193
South Campus	259,562	---	299,796	374
Temple Junior College	99,142	---	147,847	---
Texarkana Community College	142,896	236	196,864	651
Texas Southmost College	115,943	---	136,178	18,220
Tyler Junior College	144,620	410	179,405	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,098	---	66,989	294
Victoria College	69,715	---	92,764	3,192
Weatherford College	74,065	---	79,910	---
Western Texas College	97,271	368	119,974	6,816
Wharton County Junior College	154,485	---	196,020	---
GRAND TOTALS:	6,475,157	46,489	7,927,341	162,989

Space by Function

tructional d Library uare Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)	Total Assignable (Square Feet)
143,915	17,578	179,181	---	273,102
200,712	---	232,566	1,669	255,444
79,150	200	90,363	---	114,907
89,760	---	107,178	287	141,511
43,929	3,396	68,644	---	117,288
304,101	---	371,455	719	409,764
111,969	---	129,099	3,209	142,708
310,977	---	356,557	374	372,444
204,478	76	230,664	16,526	326,398
96,150	---	121,881	381	168,388
---	---	8,842	---	8,842
216,111	---	239,046	193	265,231
259,562	---	299,796	374	324,891
99,142	---	147,847	---	155,531
142,896	236	196,864	651	211,175
115,943	---	136,178	18,220	182,662
144,620	410	179,405	---	218,277
56,098	---	66,989	294	71,412
69,715	---	92,764	3,192	104,757
74,065	---	79,910	---	107,163
97,271	368	119,974	6,816	131,837
154,485	---	196,020	---	224,680
475,157	46,489	7,927,341	162,989	9,594,318

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1973

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Non-Institutio and Unassign (Square Feet)
Abilene Christian College	253,283	7,956	370,606	---
ACC Metrocenter	51,142	---	73,629	8,665
Austin College	128,266	2,813	184,112	---
Baylor University	589,062	16,689	800,488	10,608
Bishop College	105,211	1,507	170,721	3,965
Dallas Baptist College	97,151	---	119,362	26,944
Dominican College	29,200	---	41,806	---
East Texas Baptist College	59,756	---	85,654	---
Epis. Theo. Sem. of the S.W.	13,215	---	33,577	8,082
Hardin-Simmons University	163,666	3,293	249,225	2,653
Houston Baptist College	69,106	562	87,891	---
Howard Payne College	120,815	1,915	155,766	318
Huston-Tillotson College	91,043	259	118,958	2,848
Incarnate Word College	118,455	3,337	172,664	2,726
Jarvis Christian College	69,496	---	96,817	---
LeTourneau College	103,726	---	198,519	---
Lubbock Christian College	108,839	---	141,508	---
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	90,974	---	136,064	446
McMurry College	150,957	1,370	211,458	1,699
Our Lady of the Lake College	123,483	9,882	190,258	1,105
Paul Quinn College	28,764	---	60,469	712
St. Edward's University	76,330	1,445	118,374	10,008
St. Mary's University	222,098	314	304,042	10,175
Southern Methodist University	733,701	65,658	1,121,304	7,525
South Texas College of Law	25,334	---	29,873	1,244
Southwestern Union College	68,149	1,095	94,846	7,720
Southwestern University	91,523	1,351	150,271	229
Texas Christian University	411,371	72,035	689,075	7,833
Texas College	59,301	3,985	80,094	365

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
As of October 1, 1973

Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)	Total Assignable (Square Feet)
253,283	7,956	370,606	---	677,860
51,142	---	73,629	8,665	105,850
128,266	2,813	184,112	---	377,478
589,062	16,689	800,488	10,608	1,558,521
105,211	1,507	170,721	3,965	400,124
97,151	---	119,362	26,944	234,557
29,200	---	41,806	---	48,939
59,756	---	85,654	---	174,610
13,215	---	33,577	8,082	35,583
163,666	3,293	249,225	2,653	467,523
69,106	562	87,891	---	152,335
120,815	1,915	155,766	318	223,191
91,043	259	118,958	2,848	203,176
118,455	3,337	172,664	2,726	250,452
69,496	---	96,817	---	209,211
103,726	---	198,519	---	320,523
108,839	---	141,508	---	260,175
90,974	---	136,004	446	262,639
150,957	1,370	211,458	1,699	343,770
123,483	9,882	190,258	1,105	245,784
28,764	---	60,469	712	113,401
76,330	1,445	118,374	10,008	318,387
222,098	314	304,042	10,175	426,276
733,701	65,658	1,121,304	7,525	1,764,299
25,334	---	29,873	1,244	31,536
68,149	1,095	94,846	7,720	168,474
91,523	1,351	150,271	229	274,782
411,371	72,035	689,075	7,833	1,389,286
59,301	3,985	80,094	365	113,628

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)
Texas Lutheran College.....	110,126	2,299	149,297	7,295
Texas Wesleyan College.....	136,846	1,056	174,967	1,081
Trinity University.....	320,964	168,805	609,735	4,906
University of Dallas.....	91,073	---	122,765	---
University of St. Thomas.....	94,695	411	122,666	3,663
Wayland Baptist College.....	88,345	---	172,111	8,848
Wiley College.....	78,757	200	105,204	---
William Marsh Rice University.....	492,350	150,397	771,101	9,411
GRAND TOTALS:.....	5,666,573	518,634	8,515,217	151,074

s Space by Function
ties (continued)

nstructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)	Total Assignable (Square Feet)
110,126	2,299	149,297	7,295	303,093
136,846	1,056	174,967	1,081	218,427
320,964	168,805	609,735	4,906	1,104,483
91,073	---	122,765	---	217,794
94,695	411	122,666	3,663	140,944
88,345	---	172,111	8,848	353,945
78,757	200	105,204	---	156,641
492,350	150,397	771,101	9,411	1,155,004
5,666,573	518,634	8,515,217	151,074	14,802,701

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Junior Colleges
As of October 1, 1973

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Non-Institutio and Unassign (Square Feet
Concordia College	23,519	110	41,715	2,730
Jacksonville College	17,805	---	23,892	---
Lon Morris	39,678	---	50,252	---
Schreiner Institute	49,174	---	106,190	6,321
South Texas Junior College	64,592	---	86,254	77
Southwestern Junior College	42,930	554	66,264	---
Southwestern Christian College	23,648	---	26,106	---
GRAND TOTALS:	261,346	664	400,673	9,128

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Independent Junior Colleges
As of October 1, 1973

Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Research and Public Service (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Non-Institutional and Unassigned (Square Feet)	Total Assignable (Square Feet)
23,519	110	41,715	2,730	84,219
17,805	---	23,892	---	43,467
39,678	---	50,252	---	147,232
49,174	---	106,190	6,521	195,793
64,592	---	86,254	77	90,616
42,930	554	65,264	---	156,804
23,648	---	26,106	---	91,769
261,346	664	400,673	9,128	809,900

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973
Angelo State University	$ 1,676,424	---	---	$ 55,264	---
East Texas State University	2,251,628	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	3,350,712	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	1,303,531	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	3,077,696	---	---	75,972	---
Pan American University	2,242,943	---	$1,331,000	15,169	$ 51,949
Sam Houston State University	2,342,705	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	2,204,833	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	2,390,878	---	---	79,027	---
Sul Ross State University	395,886	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	1,626,459	---	---	36,343	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	328,372	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	834,436	---	---	25,06[illegible]	---
Texas A&M University	4,113,108	1,991,949	---	41,06[illegible]	40,835
Texas Maritime Academy	50,000	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	1,535,058	---	---	---	38,005
Texas Tech University	5,326,880	1,480,994	---	135,008	159,109
Texas Woman's University	810,000	350,275	---	76,110	---
The University of Texas System					
University of Texas at Arlington	4,679,598	---	1,285,000	141,407	55,543
University of Texas at Austin	2,038,359	5,579,865	---	339,723	29,000
University of Texas at Dallas	200,000	---	---	193,056	---
University of Texas at El Paso	2,375,849	---	---	525,728	---
University of Texas of the Permian Basin	150,000	---	---	131,682	---
University of Texas at San Antonio	746,773	---	---	196,045	---
University of Houston	5,071,044	3,857,200	2,281,000	307,592	25,000
West Texas State University	2,603,339	---	---	83,272	---
GRAND TOTALS:	$53,726,511	$13,260,283	$4,897,000	$2,457,528	$399,441

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1974	Totals
..$	1,675,424	---	---	$ 55,264	---	$ 131,831	$ 1,813,519
..	2,251,628	---	---	---	---	180,730	2,432,358
..	3,350,712	---	---	---	---	117,605	3,468,317
..	1,303,531	---	---	---	---	101,337	1,404,868
..	3,077,696	---	---	75,972	---	124,158	3,277,826
..	2,242,943	---	$1,331,000	15,169	$ 51,949	121,606	3,762,667
..	2,342,705	---	---	---	---	152,885	2,495,590
..	2,204,833	---	---	---	---	143,056	2,347,889
..	2,390,878	---	---	79,027	---	211,912	2,681,817
..	395,886	---	---	---	---	82,362	478,248
..	1,626,459	---	---	36,343	---	159,492	1,822,294
..	328,372	---	---	---	---	64,529	392,901
..	834,436	---	---	25,067	---	80,146	939,649
..	4,113,108	1,991,949	---	41,063	40,835	51,620	6,238,575
..	50,000	---	---	---	---	---	50,000
..	1,535,058	---	---	---	38,005	107,739	1,680,802
..	5,326,880	1,480,994	---	135,008	159,109	170,539	7,272,530
..	810,000	350,275	---	76,110	---	129,763	1,366,148
..	4,679,598	---	1,285,000	141,407	55,543	163,766	6,325,314
..	2,038,359	5,579,865	---	339,723	29,000	76,642	8,063,589
..	200,000	---	---	193,056	---	---	393,056
..	2,375,849	---	---	525,728	---	93,210	2,994,787
n.	150,000	---	---	131,682	---	9,950	291,632
..	746,773	---	---	196,045	---	---	942,818
..	5,071,044	3,857,200	2,281,000	307,592	25,000	134,852	11,676,688
..	2,603,339	---	---	93,272	---	63,256	2,749,867
..$	53,726,511	$13,260,283	$4,897,000	$2,457,528	$399,441	$2,672,986	$77,413,749

220

221

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Community Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973
Alvin Junior College	---	---	---	---	---
Amarillo College	$ 500,000	---	---	---	---
Angelina College	642,309	---	---	---	---
Austin Community College	---	---	---	---	---
Bee County College	500,000	---	$ 990,000	---	---
Blinn College	365,079	---	376,000	$ 23,285	---
Brazosport College	711,785	---	---	90,351	---
Central Texas College	853,000	---	683,000	24,186	---
Cisco Junior College	328,136	---	146,000	3,500	---
Clarendon College	235,551	---	265,000	---	---
College of the Mainland	1,200,000	---	---	98,282	---
Cooke County College	358,745	---	---	5,332	---
Dallas County Community College District					
Eastfield College	2,000,000	---	---	---	---
El Centro College	---	---	---	---	---
Mountain View College	1,100,000	---	---	---	---
Richland College	1,150,658	---	---	137,554	---
Del Mar College	644,654	---	---	---	---
El Paso Community College	---	---	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College	---	---	---	---	---
Galveston College	337,525	---	---	---	---
Grayson County College	1,108,573	---	---	---	---
Henderson County Junior College	372,143	---	---	---	---
Hill Junior College	70,949	---	61,000	---	---
Houston Community College	---	---	---	---	$ 7,500
Howard College at Big Spring	304,935	---	---	---	---
Kilgore College	423,173	---	---	---	---
Laredo Junior College	1,337,910	---	1,079,000	15,989	4,500
Lee College	599,830	---	---	---	---

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Public Community Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1974	Totals
.....	---	---	---	---	---	$ 19,547	$ 19,547
.....$	500,000	---	---	---	---	5,000	505,000
.....	642,309	---	---	---	---	9,577	651,886
.....	---	---	---	---	---	10,000	10,000
.....	500,000	---	$ 990,000	---	---	55,232	1,545,232
.....	365,079	---	376,000	$ 23,285	---	20,000	784,364
.....	711,785	---	---	90,351	---	23,428	825,564
.....	853,000	---	683,000	24,186	---	38,024	1,598,210
.....	328,136	---	146,000	3,500	---	71,275	548,911
.....	235,551	---	265,000	---	---	---	500,551
.....	1,200,000	---	---	98,282	---	30,000	1,328,282
.....	358,745	---	---	5,332	---	55,948	420,025
rict							
.....	2,000,000	---	---	---	---	27,258	2,027,258
.....	---	---	---	---	---	58,224	58,224
.....	1,100,000	---	---	---	---	19,688	1,119,688
.....	1,150,658	---	---	137,554	---	10,000	1,298,212
.....	644,654	---	---	---	---	48,189	692,843
.....	---	---	---	---	---	30,002	30,002
.....	---	---	---	---	---	24,407	24,407
.....	337,525	---	---	---	---	37,569	375,094
.....	1,108,573	---	---	---	---	25,349	1,133,922
.....	372,143	---	---	---	---	70,599	442,742
.....	70,949	---	61,000	---	---	---	131,949
.....	---	---	---	---	$ 7,500	19,774	27,274
.....	304,935	---	---	---	---	---	304,935
.....	423,173	---	---	---	---	29,281	452,454
.....	1,337,910	---	1,079,000	15,989	4,500	86,015	2,523,414
.....	599,830	---	---	---	---	79,439	679,269

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Public Community Colleges (continued)

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	T 1
McLennan Community College	$ 1,100,000	---	$1,694,000	$ 29,661	---	$
Midland College	---	---	---	29,117	---	
Navarro College	332,273	---	---	---	---	
Odessa College	550,292	---	---	---	---	
Panola Junior College	314,719	---	---	5,340	---	
Paris Junior College	---	---	---	7,950	---	
Ranger Junior College	100,000	---	---	6,231	---	
San Antonio Junior College District						
San Antonio College	1,705,430	---	---	---	---	
St. Philip's College	---	---	---	---	---	
San Jacinto College	1,403,463	---	---	29,645	---	
South Plains College	384,117	---	---	2,262	---	
Southwest Texas Junior College	301,968	---	---	---	---	
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	1,084,804	---	---	18,058	$ 2,000	
South Campus	1,298,373	---	---	15,337	---	
Temple Junior College	416,093	---	---	44,472	---	
Texarkana Community College	614,469	---	630,000	---	---	
Texas Southmost College	298,512	---	136,000	18,195	---	
Tyler Junior College	423,035	---	---	---	---	
Vernon Regional Junior College	300,000	---	---	23,034	---	
Victoria College	---	---	---	---	---	
Weatherford College	500,000	---	1,000,000	---	---	
Western Texas College	150,000	---	---	36,235	---	
Wharton County Junior College	676,627	---	600,000	---	---	
GRAND TOTALS:	$27,099,130	---	$7,660,000	$664,016	$14,000	$

the Coordinating Board

	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1974	Totals
....$	1,100,000	---	$1,694,000	$ 29,661	---	$ 54,101	$ 2,877,762
....	---	---	---	29,117	---	10,000	39,117
....	332,273	---	---	---	---	40,855	373,128
....	550,292	---	---	---	---	31,808	582,100
....	314,719	---	---	5,340	---	22,333	342,392
....	---	---	---	7,950	---	42,328	50,278
....	100,000	---	---	6,231	---	43,974	150,205
....	1,705,430	---	---	---	---	105,020	1,810,450
....	---	---	---	---	---	18,395	18,395
....	1,403,463	---	---	29,645	---	76,693	1,509,801
....	384,117	---	---	2,262	---	74,704	461,083
....	301,968	---	---	---	---	59,774	361,742
....	1,084,804	---	---	18,058	$ 2,000	36,020	1,140,882
....	1,298,373	---	---	15,337	---	67,172	1,380,882
....	416,093	---	---	44,472	---	10,500	471,065
....	614,469	---	630,000	---	---	25,931	1,270,400
....	298,512	---	136,000	18,195	---	38,357	491,064
....	423,035	---	---	---	---	9,750	432,785
....	300,000	---	---	23,034	---	20,000	343,034
....	---	---	---	---	---	10,000	10,000
....	500,000	---	1,000,000	---	---	31,970	1,531,970
....	150,000	---	---	36,235	---	25,717	211,952
....	676,627	---	600,000	---	---	123,821	1,400,448
....$	27,099,130	---	$7,660,000	$664,016	$14,000	$1,883,048	$37,320,194

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973
Abilene Christian College	$ 1,624,076	---	1,938,000	---	---
ACC Metrocenter 1/	272,339	---	360,000	---	---
American Technological University	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College	640,645	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	---	---	---	---	---
Bishop College	684,472	---	2,000,000	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---
Dominican College	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	---	---	---	---
Houston Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne College	---	---	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	338,333	---	---	---	---
Incarnate Word College	50,000	---	---	---	---
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	---	---	---
LeTourneau College	209,587	---	310,000	---	---
Lon Morris College	105,413	---	---	---	---
Mary Hardin Baylor College	---	---	---	---	---
McMurry College	304,182	---	389,000	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake College	150,000	$ 117,123	---	$ 12,458	$49,446
Paul Quinn College	224,480	---	159,000	---	---
Schreiner College	---	---	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	249,949	---	480,000	---	---
St. Mary's University	1,500,000	606,766	2,834,000	---	---
Southern Methodist University	1,012,219	1,648,502	3,368,000	---	---
South Texas Junior College	194,500	---	---	11,537	---
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	140,850	---	158,000	---	---
Southwestern Christian College	100,000	---	125,000	---	---
Southwestern University	50,000	---	---	---	---

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1974	Totals
...	$ 1,624,076	---	1,938,000	---	---	$ 79,370	$ 3,641,446
...	272,339	---	360,000	---	---	---	632,339
...	---	---	---	---	---	4,921	4,921
...	640,645	---	---	---	---	---	640,645
...	---	---	---	---	---	79,414	79,414
...	684,472	---	2,000,000	---	---	37,967	2,722,439
...	---	---	---	---	---	18,918	18,918
...	---	---	---	---	---	9,962	9,962
...	---	---	---	---	---	74,955	74,955
...	---	---	---	---	---	19,960	19,960
...	---	---	---	---	---	47,082	47,082
...	338,333	---	---	---	---	16,689	355,022
...	50,000	---	---	---	---	8,559	58,559
...	---	---	---	---	---	40,229	40,229
...	209,587	---	310,000	---	---	15,274	534,861
...	105,413	---	---	---	---	7,684	113,097
...	---	---	---	---	---	45,716	45,716
...	304,182	---	389,000	---	---	21,000	714,182
...	150,000	$ 117,123	---	$ 12,458	$49,446	36,599	365,626
...	224,480	---	159,000	---	---	12,896	396,376
...	---	---	---	---	---	19,344	19,344
...	249,949	---	480,000	---	---	11,981	741,930
...	1,500,000	606,766	2,834,000	---	---	19,953	4,960,719
...	1,012,219	1,648,502	3,368,000	---	---	---	6,028,721
...	194,500	---	---	11,537	---	65,706	271,743
...	140,850	---	158,000	---	---	---	298,850
...	100,000	---	125,000	---	---	10,000	235,000
...	50,000	---	---	---	---	---	50,000

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973
Texas Christian University	$ 1,150,000	$1,145,746	$1,633,000	---	---
Texas College	150,000	---	---	$ 6,348	---
Texas Lutheran College	869,773	---	---	55,323	---
Texas Wesleyan College	872,578	---	565,000	---	---
Trinity University	1,117,577	---	1,285,000	127,573	---
University of Corpus Christi 2/	---	---	---	---	---
University of Dallas	147,995	---	155,000	---	---
University of St. Thomas	1,595,037	---	297,000	13,012	---
Wayland Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---
Wiley College	855,227	---	1,257,000	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	---	985,333	---	---	$10,000
GRAND TOTALS:	$14,60[illegible],232	$4,503,470	$17,313,000	$226,251	$59,446

1/ Effective in Spring, 1973, the Fort Worth and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metrocen

2/ Effective in Fall, 1973, the University of Corpus Christi became Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi.

the Coordinating Board
and Universities (continued)

	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1974	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1973	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1973	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1974	Totals
..	$ 1,150,000	$1,145,746	$1,633,000	---	---	$ 60,207	$ 3,988,953
..	150,000	---	---	$ 6,348	---	36,364	192,712
..	869,773	---	---	55,323	---	54,741	979,837
..	872,578	---	565,000	---	---	14,927	1,452,505
..	1,117,577	---	1,285,000	127,573	---	45,032	2,575,182
..	---	---	---	---	---	58,384	58,384
..	147,995	---	155,000	---	---	33,237	336,232
..	1,595,037	---	297,000	13,012	---	14,000	1,919,049
..	---	---	---	---	---	7,700	7,700
..	855,227	---	1,757,000	---	---	53,943	2,166,170
..	---	985,333	---	---	$10,000	---	995,333
..	$14,609,232	$4,503,470	$17,313,000	$226,251	$59,446	$1,082,714	$37,794,113

orth and Dallas campuses of ACC were administratively combined into the ACC Metrocenter.

ty of Corpus Christi became Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi.

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 5: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION

FORMULAS DESIGNATED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR THE 1975-77 BIENNIUM

In accordance with Section 16, House Bill 1, Chapter 12, Acts of the Fifty-Ninth Legislature, Regular Session, 1965, formulas for the 1975-77 biennium were designated by the Coordinating Board at its meeting on January 18, 1974, for determining legislative appropriation requests for the following educational and general functions.

For the public junior colleges, a formula for State-support of Coordinating Board approved academic courses;
For the public senior colleges and universities, formulas for the cost of:

- General Administration and Student Services
- General Institutional Expense
- Faculty Salaries
- Departmental Operating Expense
- Instructional Administration
- Library
- Organized Research
- Building Maintenance
- Custodial Services
- Grounds Maintenance
- Faculty and Staff Group Insurance

The formulas mentioned above do not provide for all the educational and general functions performed by the public institutions of higher education. Definitions of the Elements of Institutional Costs which have been adopted by the Coordinating Board identify the following 19 educational and general functions:

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SE
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE*
STAFF BENEFITS*

RESIDENT INSTRUCTION
- Faculty Salaries*
- Departmental Operating Expense*
- Instructional Administration*
- Organized Activities

VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING
LIBRARY*
ORGANIZED RESEARCH*
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE

PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENA
- Physical Plant General Services
- Campus Security
- Building Maintenance*
- Custodial Services*
- Grounds Maintenance*
- Utilities

SPECIAL ITEMS
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATION

*Asterisk denotes formula areas.

MULAS DESIGNATED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR THE 1975-77 BIENNIUM

House Bill 1, Chapter 12,
ature, Regular Session, 1965,
ium were designated by the
ing on January 18, 1974, for
riation requests for the
ral functions.

, a formula for State-support
academic courses;
and universities, formulas

d Student Services
ense

pense
ion

nsurance

o not provide for all the
ons performed by the public
on. Definitions of the
s which have been adopted
tify the following 19 educa-

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES*
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE*
STAFF BENEFITS*

RESIDENT INSTRUCTION
- Faculty Salaries*
- Departmental Operating Expense*
- Instructional Administration*
- Organized Activities

VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING
LIBRARY*
ORGANIZED RESEARCH*
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE

PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE
- Physical Plant General Services
- Campus Security
- Building Maintenance*
- Custodial Services*
- Grounds Maintenance*
- Utilities

SPECIAL ITEMS
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATION

*Asterisk denotes formula areas.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR STATE-SUPPORT OF GENERAL ACADEMIC PROGRAMS
Public Junior Colleges
1975-77 Biennium

Base Period contact hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974, and Spring Semester 1975) times the following rates equals dollar request for State-support of general academic programs.

	Rates per Base Period Contact Hour	
	Fiscal Year 1976	Fiscal Year 1977
Agriculture and Natural Resources	2.80	2.97
Architecture and Environmental Design	2.04	2.16
Biological Sciences	1.53	1.62
Business and Management	1.68	1.78
Communications	2.63	2.79
Computer and Information Sciences	3.47	3.68
Education	2.01	2.13
Engineering	2.17	2.30
Fine and Applied Arts	2.62	2.78
Foreign Languages	2.28	2.42
Health Professions	1.97	2.09
Home Economics	2.02	2.14
Letters	1.77	1.88
Library Science	2.36	2.50
Mathematics	1.90	2.01
Physical Sciences	1.82	1.93
Psychology	1.44	1.53
Social Sciences	1.56	1.65

NOTE: A lump-sum contingency appropriation should be made each year of the biennium to provide for increases in enrollments. The contingency for fiscal year 1976 should be based on increases in contact hours for the Summer 1975, Fall 1975, and Spring 1976 over the "base period", and the contingency for fiscal year 1977 should be based on increases in contact hours for the Summer 1976, Fall 1976 and Spring 1977 over the "base period".

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Fall Semester 1974 headcount enrollment times the following rates plus 7 1/2% of sponsored research funds expended during fiscal 1974 plus the following percentages of total Educational and General Appropriations for fiscal 1975 exclusive of General Administration and Student Services.

Fall Semester Headcount Enrollment		Rate Per Headcount Enrollment	
		Fiscal Year 1976	Fiscal Year 1977
First	4,000	$ 122.01	$ 129.33
Next	4,000	91.01	96.47
Above	8,000	81.99	86.91

Fiscal Year 1975 Educational and General Appropriation Exclusive of Appropriation for General Administration and Student Services	Fiscal Year 1976	Fiscal Year 1977
Institutional Total	1.0%	1.0%

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) times the following rates equals dollar request for General Institutional Expense.

Semester Credit Hours	Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour	
	Fiscal Year 1976	Fiscal Year 1977
First 200,000	$ .90	$ .95
Next 200,000	1.01	1.07
Next 200,000	1.11	1.18
All Over 600,000	1.22	1.29

NOTE: Minimum of $80,000 for Fiscal Year 1976 and $85,000 for Fiscal Year 1977.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) times the following rates equals dollar request for Faculty Salaries

Fiscal Year 1976

Program	Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour			
	Undergraduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$ 18.67	$ 50.14	$	$ 183.66
Science	19.97	88.40		264.47
Fine Arts	36.10	80.35		266.30
Teacher Education	17.44	41.63		157.43
Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	38.74			
Agriculture	25.93	72.46		232.63
Engineering	32.82	90.68		264.47
Home Economics	24.62	57.60		173.47
Law			32.15	
Social Service	27.67	82.65		
Library Science	19.60	58.44		183.66
Veterinary Medicine			82.35	319.92
Vocational Training	18.37			
Physical Training	17.69			
Nursing	55.92	88.59		292.79
Pharmacy	32.01	81.50		266.30
Business Administration.	19.92	55.10		252.22
Optometry			61.48	264.47
Technology	27.19			

Fisca

Program	Rates Per Base Per	
	Undergraduate	Masters
Liberal Arts	$ 20.16	$ 54.15
Science	21.57	95.47
Fine Arts	38.99	86.78
Teacher Education	18.84	44.96
Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	41.84	
Agriculture	28.00	78.26
Engineering	35.45	97.93
Home Economics	26.59	62.21
Law		
Social Service	29.88	89.26
Library Science	21.17	63.12
Veterinary Medicine		
Vocational Training	19.84	
Physical Training	19.11	
Nursing	60.39	95.68
Pharmacy	34.57	88.02
Business Administration.	21.51	59.51
Optometry		
Technology	29.37	

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) times the following rates equals dollar request for Faculty Salaries

Program	Fiscal Year 1977 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour			
	Undergraduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$ 20.16	$ 54.15	$	$ 198.35
Science	21.57	95.47		285.63
Fine Arts	38.99	86.78		287.60
Teacher Education	18.84	44.96		170.02
Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	41.84			
Agriculture	28.00	78.26		251.24
Engineering	35.45	97.93		285.63
Home Economics	26.59	62.21		187.35
Law			34.72	
Social Service	29.88	89.26		
Library Science	21.17	63.12		198.35
Veterinary Medicine			88.94	345.51
Vocational Training	19.84			
Physical Training	19.11			
Nursing	60.39	95.68		316.21
Pharmacy	34.57	88.02		287.60
Business Administration.	21.51	59.51		272.40
Optometry			66.40	285.63
Technology	29.37			

cal Year 1976
eriod Semester Credit Hour

Special Professional	Doctoral
$	$ 183.66
	264.47
	266.30
	157.43
	232.63
	264.47
	173.47
32.15	
	183.66
82.35	319.92
	292.79
	266.30
	252.22
61.48	264.47

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR DEPARTMENTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) times the following rates equals dollar request for Departmental Operating Expense

Fiscal Year 1976

Program	Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour: Undergraduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$ 1.25	$ 8.26	$	$ 38.89
Science	9.34	31.12		140.02
Fine Arts	9.34	31.12		140.02
Teacher Education (incl. Practice Teaching)	3.90	7.78		31.12
Agriculture	7.02	31.12		140.02
Engineering	14.00	31.12		140.02
Home Economics	5.44	15.56		23.34
Law			3.12	
Social Service		11.67		
Library Science	4.67	7.78		38.89
Veterinary Medicine		53.07	53.07	147.04
Vocational Training	6.23			
Physical Training	3.90			
Nursing	7.78	31.12		140.02
Pharmacy	14.00	31.12		31.12
Business Administration.	3.90	15.56		31.12
Optometry			17.92	140.02
Technology	7.39			
Military Science	3.90			

F

Program	Rates Per Base: Undergraduate	Mast
Liberal Arts	$ 1.33	$ 8
Science	9.90	32
Fine Arts	9.90	32
Teacher Education (incl. Practice Teaching)	4.13	8
Agriculture	7.44	32
Engineering	14.84	32
Home Economics	5.77	16
Law		
Social Service		12
Library Science	4.95	8
Veterinary Medicine		56
Vocational Training	6.60	
Physical Training	4.13	
Nursing	8.25	32
Pharmacy	14.84	32
Business Administration.	4.13	16
Optometry		
Technology	7.83	
Military Science	4.13	

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR DEPARTMENTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) times the following rates equals dollar request for Departmental Operating Expense

al Year 1976 riod Semester Credit Hour		Program	Fiscal Year 1977 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour			
Special Professional	Doctoral		Under-graduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
$	$ 38.89	Liberal Arts	$ 1.33	$ 8.76	$	$ 41.22
	140.02	Science	9.90	32.99		148.42
	140.02	Fine Arts	9.90	32.99		148.42
	31.12	Teacher Education (incl. Practice Teaching) ...	4.13	8.25		32.99
	140.02	Agriculture	7.44	32.99		148.42
	140.02	Engineering	14.84	32.99		148.42
	23.34	Home Economics	5.77	16.49		24.74
3.12		Law			3.31	
		Social Service		12.37		
	38.89	Library Science	4.95	8.25		41.22
53.07	147.04	Veterinary Medicine		56.25	56.25	155.86
		Vocational Training	6.60			
		Physical Training	4.13			
	140.02	Nursing	8.25	32.99		148.42
	31.12	Pharmacy	14.84	32.99		32.99
	31.12	Business Administration.	4.13	16.49		32.99
17.92	140.02	Optometry			20.79	148.42
		Technology	7.83			
		Military Science	4.13			

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR INSTRUCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

(Part 1 - Part 2) times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium equals dollar request for Instructional Administration.

A. Part 1 shall be computed as follows:

5.000 for undergraduate operation
plus 0.200 if there is organization for master's level programs
minus 0.800 if there are doctoral programs (applicable if doctoral semester credit hours produced in the Base Period exceed 3,000)
plus 2.200 if there is organization for special professional programs.

B. Part 2 contribution is shown below:

Divide undergraduate, graduate, and special professional Base Period Semester Credit Hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) by the number of colleges, schools, or divisions in these categories approved by the Coordinating Board as of the Spring Semester of 1975. The results are denoted by USCH, GSCH, SPSCH, their nature as averages being indicated by the bars above the letter symbols. The numbers 30,000, 10,000, 3,000 are identified as critical sizes corresponding to these. The part 2 computation is as follows:

Undergraduate: $0.690 + (.000007 \times \overline{USCH})$ if $\overline{USCH}$ exceeds 30,000; $.000040 \times \overline{USCH}$ if not.

plus Graduate: $0.190 - (.000008 \times \overline{GSCH})$ if $\overline{GSCH}$ exceeds 10,000; $.000001 \times \overline{GSCH}$ if not.

plus Special Professional: $0.204 + (-000002 \times \overline{SPSCH})$ if $\overline{SPSCH}$ exceeds 3,000; $.000076 \times \overline{SPSCH}$ if not.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR LIBRARY
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974 and Spring Semester 1975) times following rates equals dollar request for Library

Semester Credit Hours	Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour	
	Fiscal Year 1976	Fiscal Year 1977
Undergraduate	$ 2.39	$ 2.53
Masters and Special Professional	4.79	5.08
Law	12.64	13.40
Doctoral	20.48	21.71

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Institutional complexity factor times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium plus 5% of Sponsored Research funds expended during fiscal year 1974 times 70% equals dollar requests for Organized Research

NOTES:

1. The Institutional Complexity (IC) Factor shall be computed as follows:

$$IC = \frac{.015U + (.50M_1 + .10M_2 + .25M_3) + (6D_1 + 1D_2 + 3D_3)}{U + M + D}$$

where:

U = Undergraduate FTSE
M = Masters FTSE
- M_1 = Masters FTSE in Science and Engineering
- M_2 = Masters FTSE in Teacher Education
- M_3 = Masters FTSE in all other programs

D = Doctoral FTSE
- D_1 = Doctoral FTSE in Science and Engineering
- D_2 = Doctoral FTSE in Teacher Education
- D_3 = Doctoral FTSE in all other programs

2. Determine full-time student equivalents at all levels by dividing the base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1974, Fall Semester 1974, and Spring Semester 1975) by 30.

3. In computing the dollar request for Texas A&M University, full-time student equivalents and faculty salaries in Engineering, Agriculture, and Veterinary Medicine shall be excluded.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR BUILDING MAINTENANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

For each year of the biennium maintenance cost factors times building replacement costs equals dollar request for Building Maintenance

A. Maintenance cost factors are designated as follows (factors expressed as percentage figures):

Wood-Frame Construction 1/		Masonry-Wood Construction 2/		Masonry-Concrete Construction 3/	
Air Conditioned	Non-Air Conditioned	Air Conditioned	Non-Air Conditioned	Air Conditioned	Non-Air Conditioned
1.90	1.75	1.45	1.30	1.25	1.10

B. Building replacement cost shall be determined by applying the factors for the specific classes of construction, as shown on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart 4/ to the original construction costs of each educational, general, and service building. Buildings to be included are as follows:

Fiscal Year 1976

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1976. The portion of the total 1976 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1975 and August 31, 1976 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1976 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1975 and August 31, 1976 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1976 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

Fiscal Year 1977

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1977. The portion of the total 1977 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted Between September 1, 1976 and August 31, 1977 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1977 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1976 and August 31, 1977 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1977 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

1/ Designated as "Frame" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
2/ Designated as "Semi-Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
3/ Designated as "Fire-Proof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
4/ Published by Markel Appraisal Chart Compant, Cincinnati, Ohio, as of January and July each year. Use the January 1974 issue for both the July and October budget submissions.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR CUSTODIAL SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

Fiscal Year 1976

Total square feet* times $0.470 per square foot
equals dollar request for Custodial Services

* Gross area (outside dimensions) of educational, general, and service buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1975, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1975, and August 31, 1976 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1976 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1976 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1975 and August 31, 1976 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

Fiscal Year 1977

Total square feet* times $0.498 per square foot
equals dollar request for Custodial Services

* Gross area (outside dimensions) of educational, general, and service buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1976, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1976, and August 31, 1977 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1977 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1977 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1976 and August 31, 1977 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

NOTE: For purposes of the Custodial Services formula "educational, general, and service buildings" do not include auxiliary enterprise buildings, any buildings not requiring Custodial Services, or any buildings where Custodial Services are performed by persons other than those whose salaries are paid out of funds budgeted for Custodial Services.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR
GROUNDS MAINTENANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

For each year of the biennium:

SW (.70P + 122L + .50E)

Definition of terms used in the formula:

1. SW is the average hourly earnings for services (adjusted) for January, 1974 as shown in the Survey of Current Business published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

2. P is the total linear feet of perimeter of all campus buildings including academic, office, service, administration, dormitories, etc. For fiscal year 1976 include all buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1975. For fiscal year 1977 include all buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1976.

3. L is the total number of acres of lawns and regularly maintained areas (malls, flower beds, etc.). Exclude all buildings, parking lots, sidewalks, street areas, and areas covered under Organized Activities (i.e. college farms). For fiscal year 1976 include applicable acres as of August 31, 1975. For fiscal year 1977 include applicable acres as of August 31, 1976.

4. E is the Fall Semester 1974 Headcount Enrollment.

RECOMMENDED FORMU
FACULTY AND STAFF GROU
Public Senior Colleges an
1975-77 Bienn

For each year of the bienniu
such other rate as may be ap
ees of other State Agencies)
equivalent employee eligibl
as of October 31, 1974. The
be a non-transferrable item
balance reappropriated for t
biennium.

An additional amount shall b
Coordinating Board, Texas Co
System, for each year of the
allocated to the public seni
sities to finance group insu
eligible employees of instit
1975 and 1976 above those em
1974.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR
FACULTY AND STAFF GROUP INSURANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1975-77 Biennium

For each year of the biennium, $25 per month (or such other rate as may be appropriated for employees of other State Agencies) for each full-time equivalent employee eligible for Teacher Retirement as of October 31, 1974. The appropriation should be a non-transferrable item with unencumbered balance reappropriated for the second year of the biennium.

An additional amount shall be appropriated to the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, for each year of the biennium, to be allocated to the public senior colleges and universities to finance group insurance for additional eligible employees of institutions as of October 31, 1975 and 1976 above those employed as of October 31, 1974.

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 6: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Coordination and Federal Programs	$ 612,252	$ 636,377
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	634,888	648,689
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	43,000	43,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	5,000,000	7,500,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	9,908,904	10,928,660
Funding Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine Act	1,499,367	1,906,172
Out-of-State Osteopathy Scholarships	28,000	---
For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
For Allocation to Institutions of Higher Education to Finance Nursing Student Enrollment Increases	1,900,000	4,000,000
For Allocation to Public Senior Colleges and Universities to Finance Faculty Salary Increases	---	3,200,000
Public Junior Colleges		
Alvin Junior College	532,224	551,028
Amarillo College	1,144,127	1,184,057
Angelina College	469,227	485,554
Austin Community College	582,322	1,105,728
Bee County College	517,134	535,327
Blinn College	1,167,269	1,208,130
Blinn College - Old Washington State Park	125,000	125,000
Brazosport College	539,606	558,301
Central Texas College	1,222,101	1,264,974
Cisco Junior College	543,999	563,201
Clarendon College	253,605	262,538
College of the Mainland	575,987	596,039
Cooke County College	783,757	811,295
Dallas County Community College District	237,554	7,492,113
Del Mar College	2,109,267	2,182,973
El Paso Community College	783,833	811,385
Frank Phillips College	254,897	263,815
Galveston College	584,018	604,428
Grayson County College	962,958	996,693
Henderson County Junior College	669,977	706,408
Hill Junior College	290,100	300,298
Houston Community College	1,136,318	1,176,034
Howard College at Big Spring	488,463	505,541

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Kilgore College	$ 1,436,076	$ 1,485,844
Laredo Junior College	1,068,052	1,105,315
Lee College	1,112,831	1,151,786
McLennan Community College	1,025,320	1,060,922
Midland College	451,965	556,918
Navarro College	569,458	589,307
North Harris County College	296,191	467,654
Odessa College	1,212,401	1,254,681
Panola College	286,911	296,927
Paris Junior College	472,929	489,454
Ranger Junior College	283,410	293,352
San Antonio College	7,609,223	7,875,170
San Jacinto College	2,689,905	3,314,892
South Plains College	770,870	797,683
Southwest Texas Junior College	627,938	649,962
Tarrant County Junior College District	4,830,879	4,999,492
Temple Junior College	558,605	578,216
Texarkana Community College	878,525	909,462
Texas Southmost College	788,078	815,640
Tyler Junior College	2,125,354	2,199,338
Vernon Regional Junior College	328,981	340,535
Victoria College	777,077	804,280
Weatherford College	540,837	559,870
Western Texas College	336,505	348,366
Wharton County Junior College	999,817	1,034,874
Contingency Appropriation	2,500,000	5,000,000
Subtotal	$ 57,551,881	$ 63,270,800
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
The University of Texas at Arlington	$ 15,693,943	$ 16,250,194
The University of Texas at Austin	73,192,069	76,181,147
The University of Texas at Dallas	5,008,339	5,549,763
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,557,285	12,403,068
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3,681,632	4,922,658
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,692,080	6,758,076
Texas A&M University	39,543,846	40,714,895
Prairie View A&M University	8,031,071	7,100,487
Tarleton State College	4,148,440	3,755,470

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	$ 5,291,450	$ 2,697,518
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	9,882,144	9,693,175
Texas A&I University at Laredo	991,447	1,106,008
East Texas State University	13,778,193	14,134,985
University of Houston	35,280,720	36,615,948
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4,487,000	3,418,000
Lamar University	11,245,858	11,428,433
Midwestern University	4,438,167	4,296,339
North Texas State University	23,593,193	23,709,602
Pan American University	7,918,045	8,314,516
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,386,291	12,100,243
Texas Southern University	8,598,179	8,859,356
Texas Tech University	32,528,520	33,019,623
Texas Woman's University	10,671,843	10,377,670
Tyler State College	10,570,553	1,911,264
West Texas State University	7,474,103	7,342,422
Angelo State University	4,654,154	4,645,531
Sam Houston State University	11,889,141	12,025,403
Southwest Texas State University	12,953,116	13,063,446
Sul Ross State University	3,360,618	3,366,398
Subtotal	$399,541,440	$395,761,638
System Offices		
The University of Texas System - System Administration	$ 1,436,815	$ 1,483,825
Texas A&M University System - Administration and General Offices	597,404	617,289
Texas A&I University System - System Administration	195,879	202,004
Board of Regents - State Senior Colleges	79,630	83,220
Subtotal	$ 2,309,728	$ 2,386,338
Medical and Dental Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 15,678,364	$ 16,432,289
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	42,761,747	44,363,995
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	16,933,995	17,947,702
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	14,040,392	13,142,928
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	29,155,712	30,298,128
The University of Texas System School of Nursing	2,937,571	3,275,523
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock	9,665,401	8,573,516
Subtotal	$131,173,182	$134,034,081

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975
Services to the Texas A&M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 14,431,874	$ 14,977,826
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	18,141,261	18,779,326
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	8,975,891	9,300,536
Texas Engineering Extension Service	2,326,725	2,352,733
Texas Forest Service	3,574,603	3,721,845
Texas Maritime Academy and Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	1,185,624	1,162,042
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	859,810	887,490
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,362,140[1/]	424,163
Subtotal	$ 50,857,928	$ 51,605,961
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Committee	$ 1,465,443	$ 1,497,641
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	172,425	155,726
Texas Tech University Museum	180,457	187,729
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	175,346	167,896
County Taxes on University of Texas Lands	170,000	170,000
Texas State Technical Institute	9,899,339	11,358,411
Subtotal	$ 12,063,010	$ 13,537,403
Available University Funds	$ 32,172,986	$ 32,984,644
GRAND TOTAL, ALL FUNDS	$705,342,566	$722,489,763

1/ Includes $950,000 appropriated in H.B. No. 1463, Regular Session, 63rd Legislature.

NOTE: Fiscal Year -- as Fiscal Year 1974 -- refers to the twelve months ended August 31. The term ALL FUNDS is used in this table refers to General Revenue and all other funds appropriated by the Legislature to each office or agency.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1975
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Coordination and Federal Programs	$ 542,252	$ 566,377
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	634,888	648,689
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	43,000	43,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	5,000,000	7,500,000
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	9,908,904	10,928,660
Funding Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine Act	1,499,367	1,906,172
Out-of-State Osteopathy Scholarships	28,000	---
For Contract with the Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
For Allocation to Institutions of Higher Education to Finance Nursing Student Enrollment Increases	1,900,000	4,000,000
For Allocation to Public Senior Colleges and Universities to Finance Faculty Salary Increases	---	3,200,000
Public Junior Colleges	51,551,881[1/]	57,270,800[1/]
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,992,043	11,545,294
The University of Texas at Austin	53,126,769	56,115,847
The University of Texas at Dallas	4,196,339	4,836,263
The University of Texas at El Paso	9,633,913	8,479,696
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3,678,052	4,916,993
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,692,080	6,758,076
Texas A&M University	27,778,556	29,162,545
Prairie View A&M University	5,187,584	4,241,433
Tarleton State University	2,150,441	1,717,321
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	1,879,050	2,454,118
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	5,540,850	5,288,163
Texas A&I University at Laredo	904,591	1,008,859
East Texas State University	8,355,582	8,667,246
University of Houston	23,995,141	25,156,297
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4,487,000	3,418,000
Lamar University	6,351,075	6,488,893
Midwestern University	1,773,814	1,618,895
North Texas State University	15,698,390	15,758,316
Pan American University	4,870,940	5,196,990
Stephen F. Austin State University	7,362,325	8,036,720
Texas Southern University	5,212,603	5,425,914
Texas Tech University	22,188,535	22,615,184
Texas Woman's University	7,027,398	6,677,048
Tyler State College	10,503,703	1,809,964
West Texas State University	4,635,090	4,233,594
Angelo State University	2,324,944	2,284,018
Sam Houston State University	7,818,092	7,917,488
Southwest Texas State University	8,5[illegible],590	8,672,142
Sul Ross State University	1,893,525	1,874,801
Subtotal	$273,857,015	$272,376,118

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 139 Fiscal 1974	Fiscal 1975
System Offices		
The University of Texas System - System Administration	$ 1,436,815	$ 1,483,825
Texas A&M University System - Administration and General Offices	597,404	617,289
Texas A&I University System - System Administration	195,879	202,004
Board of Regents - State Senior Colleges	79,630	83,220
Subtotal	$ 2,309,728	$ 2,386,338
Medical and Dental Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 14,992,364	$ 15,745,789
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	30,440,047	32,032,295
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	15,901,657	16,915,514
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	13,605,351	12,696,002
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	18,620,712	19,763,128
The University of Texas System School of Nursing	2,897,571	3,225,523
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock	7,289,101	8,171,638
Subtotal	$103,746,803	$108,549,889
Services of the Texas A&M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 9,506,354	$ 10,022,306
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	9,470,384	10,108,449
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	2,386,498	2,627,916
Texas Engineering Extension Service	872,090	898,098
Texas Forest Service	2,590,553	2,737,795
Texas Maritime Academy and Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	1,062,424	1,038,842
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	859,810	887,490
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,302,140 2/	359,163
Subtotal	$ 28,050,253	$ 28,680,059
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Committee	$ 807,931	$ 840,129
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	172,425	155,726
Texas Tech University Museum	180,457	187,729
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	175,346	167,896
County Taxes on University of Texas Lands	170,000	170,000
Texas State Technical Institute	8,199,339	9,558,411
Subtotal	$ 9,705,498	$ 11,079,891
GRAND TOTAL, GENERAL REVENUE	$488,823,589	$509,181,993

1/ Detail by institution not available.
2/ Includes $950,000 appropriated in H. B. No. 1463, Regular Session, 63rd Legislature.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES, BY FUNCTION
Twenty-Two Public Senior Colleges and Universities in Texas

Function	Fiscal 1974 Amount of Appropriation	Fiscal 1974 Distribution of Each $100	Fiscal 1975 Amount of Appropriation	Fiscal 1975 Distribution of Each $100
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES	$ 26,471,295	$ 7.28	$ 26,492,295	$ 7.17
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE	6,104,290	1.68	6,151,415	1.66
STAFF GROUP INSURANCE PREMIUMS	3,577,950	.98	3,577,950	.97
RESIDENT INSTRUCTION	(211,641,274)	(58.17)	(217,373,156)	(58.84)
Faculty Salaries	175,614,545	48.27	181,337,552	49.09
Departmental Operating Expense	34,471,038	9.47	34,471,038	9.33
Instructional Administration	---1/	---	---1/	---
Organized Activities	1,555,691	.43	1,564,566	.42
VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING	243,349	.07	243,349	.06
LIBRARY	17,502,090	4.81	17,502,090	4.74
ORGANIZED RESEARCH	7,456,077	2.05	7,456,077	2.02
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE	2,117,477	.58	2,128,135	.58
PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	(53,009,200)	(14.57)	(57,143,885)	(15.47)
Physical Plant General Services	4,316,852	1.19	4,316,852	1.17
Campus Security	3,062,626	.84	3,069,063	.83
Building Maintenance	13,360,792	3.67	14,431,293	3.91
Custodial Services	9,334,399	2.57	10,051,922	2.72
Grounds Maintenance	2,518,002	.69	2,518,002	.68
Utilities	20,416,529	5.61	22,756,753	6.16
SPECIAL ITEMS	13,937,968	3.83	13,505,219	3.66
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATIONS	9,272,374	2.55	1,694,384	.46
NON-FACULTY SALARY INCREASES	12,485,595	3.43	16,130,396	4.37
TOTAL	$363,818,939	$100.00	$369,398,351	$100.00

NOTE: Does not include appropriations for The University of Texas at Dallas, The University of Texas at San Antonio, The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Tyler State College, Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi, Texas A&I University at Laredo, and University of Houston at Clear Lake City.

1/ Included with appropriations for General Administration and Student Services.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
ALL FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	%
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	770,952,820	499,000(Est.)	1,545(Est.)	22.91

NOTES: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Appropriations for 1973-75 and estimated enrollment not included for campuses of The University of Texas at Dallas, The University of Texas at San Antonio, and the University of Houston at Clear Lake City, since they will not be in full operation over the biennium.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
GENERAL REVENUE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	0.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	698,158,402[1/]	499,000(Est.)	1,399(Est.)	27.07

1/ Includes $174,750,000 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.

NOTES: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

2. Appropriations for 1973-75 and estimated enrollment not included for campuses of The University of Texas at Dallas, The University of Texas at San Antonio, and the University of Houston at Clear Lake City, since they will not be in full operation over the biennium.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENTS FOR
GENERAL ACADEMIC COURSES
Texas Public Junior Colleges

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students*	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1967-69 (40 Districts)	$ 49,922,550	110,179	$ 453	%
1969-71 (40 Districts)	74,149,704	135,633	547	20.75
1971-73 (44 Districts)	97,051,547	157,912	615	12.43
1973-75 (47 Districts)	120,822,681	175,900(Est.)	687	11.71

* Fiscal year semester credit hours divided by 30.

DISTRIBUTION OF EACH $100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
Governor's Committee on Education Beyond the High School	
Fiscal 1964	$ 0.15
Texas Commission on Higher Education	
Fiscal 1960	0.29
Fiscal 1961	0.29
Fiscal 1962	0.28
Fiscal 1963	0.27
Fiscal 1964	0.21
Fiscal 1965	0.21
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	
Fiscal 1966	0.24
Fiscal 1967	0.23
Fiscal 1968	0.33
Fiscal 1969	0.28
Fiscal 1970	0.25
Fiscal 1971	0.25
Fiscal 1972	0.27
Fiscal 1973	0.26
Fiscal 1974	0.26
Fiscal 1975	0.25
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
Fiscal 1960	62.79
Fiscal 1961	63.46
Fiscal 1962	64.34
Fiscal 1963	64.68
Fiscal 1964	66.82
Fiscal 1965	69.81
Fiscal 1966	72.37
Fiscal 1967	70.74
Fiscal 1968	67.25
Fiscal 1969	68.17
Fiscal 1970	62.63
Fiscal 1971	66.66
Fiscal 1972	63.80
Fiscal 1973	61.19

Agency and Fiscal Years
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1975
Public Junior Colleges
Fiscal 1960
Fiscal 1961
Fiscal 1962
Fiscal 1963
Fiscal 1964
Fiscal 1965
Fiscal 1966
Fiscal 1967
Fiscal 1968
Fiscal 1969
Fiscal 1970
Fiscal 1971
Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1975
System Offices
Fiscal 1960
Fiscal 1961
Fiscal 1962
Fiscal 1963
Fiscal 1964
Fiscal 1965
Fiscal 1966
Fiscal 1967
Fiscal 1968
Fiscal 1969
Fiscal 1970
Fiscal 1971
Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1975

STRIBUTION OF EACH $100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

	Amount	Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
tion		Public Senior Colleges and Universities (cont'd)	
		Fiscal 1974	$56.13
	$ 0.15	Fiscal 1975	54.12
ucation		Public Junior Colleges	
	0.29	Fiscal 1960	7.39
	0.29	Fiscal 1961	7.27
	0.28	Fiscal 1962	8.32
	0.27	Fiscal 1963	7.90
	0.21	Fiscal 1964	7.18
	0.21	Fiscal 1965	7.26
		Fiscal 1966	7.82
lege		Fiscal 1967	8.48
		Fiscal 1968	9.84
	0.24	Fiscal 1969	10.22
	0.23	Fiscal 1970	10.24
	0.33	Fiscal 1971	11.44
	0.28	Fiscal 1972	11.26
	0.25	Fiscal 1973	12.03
	0.25	Fiscal 1974	10.57
	0.27	Fiscal 1975	11.25
	0.26		
	0.26	System Offices	
	0.25	Fiscal 1960	0.61
		Fiscal 1961	0.59
versities		Fiscal 1962	0.53
	62.79	Fiscal 1963	0.49
	63.46	Fiscal 1964	0.38
	64.34	Fiscal 1965	0.36
	64.68	Fiscal 1966	0.29
	66.82	Fiscal 1967	0.29
	69.81	Fiscal 1968	0.38
	72.37	Fiscal 1969	0.36
	70.74	Fiscal 1970	0.49
	67.25	Fiscal 1971	0.50
	68.17	Fiscal 1972	0.47
	62.63	Fiscal 1973	0.50
	66.66	Fiscal 1974	0.47
	63.89	Fiscal 1975	0.47
	61.19		

Distribution of Each $100 of Legislative Appropriations From General Revenue to Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
Medical and Dental Units	
Fiscal 1960	$20.93
Fiscal 1961	20.53
Fiscal 1962	18.66
Fiscal 1963	19.53
Fiscal 1964	18.92
Fiscal 1965	15.98
Fiscal 1966	13.37
Fiscal 1967	14.23
Fiscal 1968	14.04
Fiscal 1969	14.45
Fiscal 1970	19.66
Fiscal 1971	14.75
Fiscal 1972	16.21
Fiscal 1973	16.99
Fiscal 1974	21.27
Fiscal 1975	21.32
Services of the Texas A&M University System	
Fiscal 1960	7.31
Fiscal 1961	7.23
Fiscal 1962	7.21
Fiscal 1963	6.59
Fiscal 1964	5.89
Fiscal 1965	5.90
Fiscal 1966	5.46
Fiscal 1967	5.59
Fiscal 1968	7.81
Fiscal 1969	6.24
Fiscal 1970	4.50
Fiscal 1971	4.91

Agency and Fiscal Years
Services of the Texas A&M University Sy
Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1975
All Other Items
Fiscal 1960
Fiscal 1961
Fiscal 1962
Fiscal 1963
Fiscal 1964
Fiscal 1965
Fiscal 1966
Fiscal 1967
Fiscal 1968
Fiscal 1969
Fiscal 1970
Fiscal 1971
Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1975
Private Institutions of Higher Educati
Fiscal 1972
Fiscal 1973
Fiscal 1974
Fiscal 1975

*Appropriated to the Coordinating Boar

NOTE: Appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education and the Coordinating Board, Texas College and U System, for allocation to the colleges and universities are included in the amounts shown for the colleges universities.

f Legislative Appropriations From
of Higher Education (continued)

	Amount	Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
		Services of the Texas A&M University System (cont'd)	
	$20.93	Fiscal 1972	$ 4.92
	20.53	Fiscal 1973	5.02
	18.66	Fiscal 1974	5.55
	19.53	Fiscal 1975	5.63
	18.92		
	15.98	All Other Items	
	13.37	Fiscal 1960	0.68
	14.23	Fiscal 1961	0.63
	14.04	Fiscal 1962	0.66
	14.45	Fiscal 1963	0.52
	19.66	Fiscal 1964	0.45
	14.75	Fiscal 1965	0.46
	16.21	Fiscal 1966	0.45
	16.99	Fiscal 1967	0.44
	21.27	Fiscal 1968	0.35
	21.32	Fiscal 1969	0.28
		Fiscal 1970	2.23
iversity System		Fiscal 1971	1.49
	7.31	Fiscal 1972	1.77
	7.23	Fiscal 1973	1.85
	7.21	Fiscal 1974	1.99
	6.59	Fiscal 1975	2.17
	5.89		
	5.90		
	5.46	Private Institutions of Higher Education*	
	5.59	Fiscal 1972	1.30
	7.81	Fiscal 1973	2.16
	6.24	Fiscal 1974	3.76
	4.50	Fiscal 1975	4.79
	4.91		

*Appropriated to the Coordinating Board for allocation.

Texas Commission on Higher Education and the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University
n to the colleges and universities are included in the amounts shown for the colleges and

CONTINGENCY APPROPRIATION FOR
Texas Public Junior Colleges
For Fiscal Year 1973-74

Institution	Amount
Bee County College	$ 35,627
Brazosport College	26,064
Dallas County Community College District	318,491
Del Mar College	117,882
El Paso Community College	322,982
Grayson County College	17,344
Hill Junior College	9,920
Houston Community College	121,330
Kilgore College	812
Lee College	3,841
McLennan Community College	11,056
Odessa College	16,792
Paris Junior College	40,875
Ranger Junior College	41,888
San Antonio College	224,752
Southwest Texas Junior College	23,218
Tarrant County Junior College District	57,916
Texas Southmost College	111,419
Victoria College	51,896
Western Texas College	39,897
Total	$1,594,002

NOTE: Allocated according to provisions of Paragraph 2, Article IV, House Bill No. 139, Sixty-Third Legislature, Regular Session, 1973.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR FINANCING
ACTIVITIES RELATED TO THE
SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD
Fiscal Year 1974

Membership Fee	$ 25,000
Mental Health Research	8,000
Institute for Higher Educational Opportunity in the South	10,000
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	$ 43,000

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 7: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Public Sources			Private Sources	
	State Appropriated	Institutionally Controlled	Federal Government	Profit	Non-Profit
Angelo State University	$ 16,870	$ ---	$ 14,000	$ ---	$ 10,000
East Texas State University	114,723	---	23,732	7,875	53,949
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	55,717	28,371	65,574	38,141	50,757
Orange Center	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	6,616	---	---	---	39,385
North Texas State University	651,120	---	159,948	---	217,323
Pan American University	30,358	---	102,238	---	---
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	80,058	3,267	148,914	478	60,745
Southwest Texas State University	52,550	---	---	---	25,226
Stephen F. Austin State University	256,345	71,539	289,449	34,621	36,418
Sul Ross State University	18,864	---	14,965	---	3,541
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	39,448	---	91,344	48,412	90,373
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	4,017	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College of Marine Sciences & Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	37,434	---	559,633	---	7,619
Tarleton State University	10,854	---	---	---	19,455
Texas A&M University	14,284,359	2,113,807	15,180,446	3,157,673	2,154,021
Texas Southern University	73,400	134,500	270,933	---	15,832
Texas Tech University	2,176,166	11,924	782,586	183,181	467,951
Texas Woman's University	475,123	---	577,803	15,298	29,513
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	157,717	---	145,224	15,448	116,703
The University of Texas at Austin	5,171,440	2,113,240	18,108,251	129,493	3,224,960
The University of Texas at Dallas	757,786	---	2,315,656	24,617	297,009
The University of Texas at El Paso	26,462	---	586,260	8,347	103,415
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36,576	---	5,198	---	8,334
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	297,126	79,010	3,189,466	364	258,787
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	5,135	39,491	---	---
West Texas State University	84,186	---	35,037	79,885	63,047
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	$24,911,298	$4,564,810	$42,706,148	$3,743,833	$7,354,363

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Public Sources			Private Sources			
	State Appropriated	Institutionally Controlled	Federal Government	Profit	Non-Profit	Other	1974 Total
.....	$ 16,870	$ ---	$ 14,000	$ ---	$ 10,000	$ ---	$ 40,870
.....	114,723	---	23,732	7,875	53,949	---	200,279
Texarkana.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	55,717	28,371	65,574	38,141	50,757	14,634	253,194
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	6,616	---	---	---	39,385	---	46,001
.....	651,120	---	159,948	---	217,323	---	1,028,391
.....	30,358	---	102,238	---	---	4,510	137,106
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	80,058	3,267	148,914	478	60,745	14,488	307,950
.....	52,550	---	---	---	25,226	8,362	86,138
.....	256,345	71,539	289,449	34,621	36,418	---	688,372
.....	18,864	---	14,965	---	3,541	---	37,370
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
i	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	39,448	---	91,344	48,412	90,373	---	269,577
.....	---	4,017	---	---	---	---	4,017
ritime Resources..	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	37,434	---	559,633	---	7,619	---	604,686
.....	10,854	---	---	---	19,455	---	30,309
.....	14,284,359	2,113,807	15,180,446	3,157,673	2,154,021	318,505	37,208,811
.....	73,400	134,500	270,933	---	15,832	---	494,665
.....	2,176,166	11,924	782,586	183,181	467,951	305,963	3,927,771
.....	475,123	---	577,803	15,298	29,513	21,492	1,119,229
.....	157,717	---	145,224	15,448	116,703	472,570	907,662
.....	5,171,440	2,113,240	18,108,251	129,493	3,224,960	79,254	28,826,638
.....	757,786	---	2,315,656	24,617	297,009	---	3,395,068
.....	26,462	---	586,260	8,347	103,415	---	724,484
n Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
o	36,576	---	5,198	---	8,334	3,135	53,243
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	297,126	79,010	3,189,466	364	258,787	108,888	3,933,641
ity	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ria	---	5,135	39,491	---	---	---	44,626
.....	84,186	---	35,037	79,885	63,047	---	262,155
VERSITIES	$24,911,298	$4,564,810	$42,706,148	$3,743,833	$7,354,363	$1,351,801	$84,632,253

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES CLASSIFIED BY ACADEMIC FIELDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Agriculture	Life Sciences: Biological	Life Sciences: Home Economics
Angelo State University	$ ---	$ 12,751	$ ---
East Texas State University	3,383	67,858	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	18,793	4,727
Orange Center	---	---	---
Midwestern University	---	322	---
North Texas State University	---	146,301	2,275
Pan American University	---	24,247	---
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	8,178	38,864	---
Southwest Texas State University	11,102	41,515	479
Stephen F. Austin State University	38,533	28,804	---
Sul Ross State University	9,555	13,148	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	44,956	169,282	---
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System			
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	342,885	13,297	78,024
Tarleton State University	2,119	1,854	---
Texas A&M University	16,144,619	343,285	349,894
Texas Southern University	---	6,457	875
Texas Tech University	1,106,632	178,691	106,690
Texas Woman's University	---	409,776	---
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	35,647	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---	2,759,438	10,804
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	544,203	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	14,050	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	316	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	500,089	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---
West Texas State University	82,563	17,879	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	$17,794,525	$5,386,867	$ 553,768

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES CLASSIFIED BY ACADEMIC FIELDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Life Sciences				
	Agriculture	Biological	Home Economics	Other	Subtotal
.....	$ ---	$ 12,751	$ ---	$ ---	$ 12,751
.....	3,383	67,858	---	---	71,241
Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	18,793	4,727	---	23,520
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	322	---	---	322
.....	---	146,301	2,275	---	148,576
.....	---	24,247	---	---	24,247
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	8,178	38,864	---	---	47,042
.....	11,102	41,515	479	---	53,096
.....	38,533	28,804	---	319,012	386,349
.....	9,555	13,148	---	---	22,703
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	44,956	169,282	---	---	214,238
.....	---	---	---	---	---
aritime Resources	---	---	---	---	---
.....	342,885	13,297	78,024	7,164	441,370
.....	2,119	1,854	---	---	3,973
.....	16,144,619	343,285	349,894	---	16,837,798
.....	---	6,457	875	---	7,332
.....	1,106,632	178,691	106,690	---	1,392,013
.....	---	409,776	---	---	409,776
.....	---	35,647	---	---	35,647
.....	---	2,759,438	10,804	82,077	2,852,319
.....	---	544,203	---	73,560	617,763
.....	---	14,050	---	---	14,050
Basin	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	316	---	11,470	11,786
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	500,089	---	---	500,089
ty	---	---	---	---	---
ia	---	---	---	---	---
.....	82,563	17,879	---	---	100,442
ERSITIES	$17,794,525	$5,386,867	$ 553,768	$ 493,283	$24,228,443

Summary of Research Expenditures Clasified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Physical Sciences			
	Applied Research Lab	Engineering	Atmospheric	
Angelo State University	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$
East Texas State University	---	---	---	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	
Lamar University	---	66,400	1,546	
Orange Center	---	---	---	
Midwestern University	---	---	---	
North Texas State University	---	---	---	
Pan American University	---	---	1,349	
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	14,065	---	
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	---	31,294	---	
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University	---	10,851,072	183,840	
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	
Texas Tech University	---	1,543,704	---	
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	140,409	---	
The University of Texas at Austin	5,631,321	4,834,972	1,966,047	
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	448,536	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	
Tyler State College	---	---	---	
University of Houston	---	763,180	---	
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	
West Texas State University	---	---	---	
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	$5,631,321	$18,693,632	$2,152,782	$

By Academic Fields
es (continued)

	Physical Sciences				
	Applied Research Lab	Engineering	Atmospheric	Earth	Marine
.....	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---
.....	---	---	---	8,918	---
rkana	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	66,400	1,546	1,148	31,135
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1,349	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	14,065	---	2,013	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
ime Resources	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	31,294	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	3,250	---
.....	---	10,851,072	183,840	464,669	3,573,445
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	1,543,704	---	60,090	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	140,409	---	11,102	---
.....	5,631,321	4,834,972	1,966,047	1,127,059	681,950
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	448,536	---	5,480	---
n	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	763,180	---	69,382	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	44,129	---
IES	$5,631,321	$18,[illegible],632	$2,152,782	$1,797,240	$4,286,530

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Physical Sciences (continued)		
	Geosciences	Physical Sciences	Math
Angelo State University	$ ---	$ 11,324	$ 1,145
East Texas State University	---	18,895	16,813
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	55,046	6,955
Orange Center	---	---	---
Midwestern University	---	42,227	147
North Texas State University	---	406,617	20,025
Pan American University	---	82,633	127
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	102,436	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	7,019	3,001
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	43,993	---
Sul Ross State University	---	5,161	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	10,650	1,486
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System			
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	44,433	---
Tarleton State University	---	20,155	---
Texas A&M University	---	3,536,811	113,346
Texas Southern University	---	5,031	3,120
Texas Tech University	---	450,213	9,765
Texas Woman's University	---	123,288	---
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	102,758	3,415
The University of Texas at Austin	---	4,370,011	206,112
The University of Texas at Dallas	482,708	1,847,993	26,383
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	104,876	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	1,066,249	93,044
The University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---
The University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	2,650	---
West Texas State University	---	58,047	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	$ 482,708	$12,538,516	$ 506,884

ified By Academic Fields
ersities (continued)

	Physical Sciences (continued)				
	Geosciences	Physical Sciences	Math	Chemical Sciences	Subtotal
.....	$ ---	$ 11,324	$ 1,145	$ ---	$ 12,469
.....	---	18,895	18,813	---	46,626
t Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	55,046	6,955	---	162,230
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	42,227	147	---	42,374
.....	---	406,617	20,025	---	426,642
.....	---	82,633	127	---	84,109
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	102,436	---	---	102,436
.....	---	7,019	3,001	---	10,020
.....	---	43,993	---	---	43,993
.....	---	5,161	---	---	5,161
.....	---	---	---	---	---
ti	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	30,650	1,486	---	48,214
lo	---	---	---	---	---
Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	44,433	---	---	75,727
.....	---	20,155	---	---	23,405
.....	---	3,536,811	113,346	---	18,723,183
.....	---	5,031	3,120	---	8,151
.....	---	450,213	9,765	---	2,063,772
.....	---	123,288	---	---	123,288
.....	---	102,758	3,415	---	257,684
.....	---	4,370,011	206,112	---	18,817,472
.....	482,708	1,847,993	26,383	116,9[illegible]	2,473,991
.....	---	104,876	---	---	558,892
an Basin	---	---	---	---	---
io	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	1,066,249	93,044	---	1,991,855
ake City	---	---	---	---	---
Victoria	---	2,650	---	---	2,650
.....	---	58,047	---	---	102,176
IVERSITIES	$ 482,708	$12,538,516	$ 506,884	$ 116,907	$46,206,520

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Social Sciences				
	Anthropology	Communi-cations	Economics	Government	Hist
Angelo State University	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	4
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	
Lamar University	---	---	1,473	---	3
Orange Center	---	---	---	---	
Midwestern University	103	---	1,339	160	
North Texas State University	---	---	14,021	21,405	57
Pan American University	---	4,103	---	---	3
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---	
Sam Houston State University	---	13,250	---	8,878	
Southwest Texas State University	---	1,057	1,507	2,375	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	16
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	1
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University System					
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	19,824	---	
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	
Texas A&M University	---	---	76,420	7,700	
Texas Southern University	---	1,812	4,310	---	
Texas Tech University	26,442	---	---	15,285	3
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	6,528	---	3
The University of Texas at Austin	308,578	18,247	404,504	6,219	102
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	2
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---	
University of Houston	---	1,053	76,701	---	8
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,485	---	---	---	
West Texas State University	40,099	---	---	---	
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	$377,707	$ 39,522	$606,627	$ 62,022	$213

led By Academic Fields
lties (continued)

	Social Sciences						
	Anthropology	Communi-cations	Economics	Government	History	Humani-ties	Inter-departmental
.....	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 797	$ 5,024	$ ---
.....	---	---	---	---	4,604	19,850	4,791
Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	1,473	---	3,770	2,366	8,004
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	103	---	1,339	160	538	308	---
.....	---	---	14,021	21,405	57,756	---	---
.....	---	4,103	---	---	3,292	1,839	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	13,250	---	8,878	---	---	---
.....	---	1,057	1,507	2,375	4,248	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	16,546	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	1,230	856	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	6,049	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
aritime Resources	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	19,824	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,431	---
.....	---	---	76,420	7,700	---	2,000	---
.....	---	1,812	4,310	---	---	---	---
.....	26,442	---	---	15,285	3,105	28,323	---
.....	---	---	---	---	453	12,927	---
.....	---	---	6,528	---	3,191	---	8,314
.....	308,578	18,247	404,504	6,219	102,746	601,949	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	2,139	28,661	---
Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	4,881	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	1,053	76,701	---	8,926	---	---
y	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
a	2,485	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	40,099	---	---	---	---	---	---
RSITIES	$377,707	$ 39,522	$606,627	$ 62,022	$213,341	$717,464	$ 21,109

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Social Sciences (continued)			
	Linguistics	Psychology	Sociology	Urban Studies
Angelo State University	$ ---	$ 2,296	$ ---	$ ---
East Texas State University	---	---	19,872	3,810
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---
Orange Center	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	---	5	---	---
North Texas State University	6,590	13,778	66,830	---
Pan American University	534	---	---	200
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	5,212	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	2,535	861	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	17,109	13,436	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	1,076	---	---
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	45,990	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	76,617	64,599	---
Texas Southern University	2,581	---	---	32,195
Texas Tech University	20,735	73,713	23,929	---
Texas Woman's University	---	6,988	40,625	---
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	11,979	41,723	454,253	70,414
The University of Texas at Austin	514,696	479,937	184,751	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	113,587	3,396	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	---	548,871	46,692	51,590
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	$ 557,115	$1,383,447	$ 965,234	$ 158,209

	Social Sciences (continued)					
	Linguistics	Psychology	Sociology	Urban Studies	Other	Subtotal
.....	$ ---	$ 2,296	$ ---	$ ---	$ 3,838	$ 11,955
.....	---	---	19,872	3,810	4,244	57,171
Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	15,613
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	5	---	---	490	2,943
.....	6,590	13,778	66,830	---	68,879	249,259
.....	534	---	---	200	1,980	11,948
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	5,212	---	---	126,971	154,311
.....	---	2,535	861	---	2,221	14,804
.....	---	17,109	13,436	---	59,219	106,310
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,086
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
ti	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	1,076	---	---	---	7,125
o	---	---	---	---	---	---
Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	45,990	---	---	65,814
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,431
.....	---	76,617	64,599	---	80,500	307,836
.....	2,581	---	---	32,195	---	40,898
.....	20,735	73,713	23,929	---	77,032	268,564
.....	---	6,988	40,625	---	---	60,993
.....	11,979	42,723	454,253	70,414	---	596,402
.....	514,696	479,937	184,751	---	458,096	3,079,723
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	113,587	3,396	---	3,656	151,439
an Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
io	---	---	---	---	---	4,881
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	548,871	46,692	51,590	98,481	832,314
City	---	---	---	---	---	---
oria	---	---	---	---	---	2,485
.....	---	---	---	---	---	40,099
IVERSITIES	$ 557,115	$1,383,447	$ 965,234	$ 158,209	$ 985,607	$6,087,404

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Business Administration	Education	Library	P
Angelo State University	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$
East Texas State University	2,886	22,355	---	
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	
Lamar University	15,867	35,964	---	
Orange Center	---	---	---	
Midwestern University	38	324	---	
North Texas State University	62,399	51,465	---	
Pan American University	7,565	9,237	---	
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	
Sam Houston State University	---	4,161	---	
Southwest Texas State University	1,126	4,712	---	
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,541	134,179	5,000	
Sul Ross State University	717	6,703	---	
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University System				
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	4,017	---	
Texas A&M University System				
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	
Tarleton State University	500	---	---	
Texas A&M University	149,231	215,187	---	
Texas Southern University	---	113,299	---	
Texas Tech University	67,179	30,142	---	
Texas Woman's University	---	120,503	---	
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	4,995	---	12,934	
The University of Texas at Austin	566,601	1,449,871	87,865	
The University of Texas at Dallas	22,454	---	---	
The University of Texas at El Paso	103	---	---	
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36,576	---	---	
Tyler State College	---	---	---	
University of Houston	457,340	54,848	---	
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	39,491	---	
West Texas State University	19,438	---	---	
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	$1,427,556	$2,296,458	$ 105,799	$

fied By Academic Fields
sities (continued)

	Business Administration	Education	Library	Pharmacy	Other
.....	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---
.....	2,886	22,355	---	---	---
Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---
.....	15,867	35,964	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	38	324	---	---	---
.....	62,399	51,465	---	---	90,050
.....	7,565	9,237	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	4,161	---	---	---
.....	1,126	4,712	---	---	---
.....	12,541	134,179	5,000	---	---
.....	717	6,703	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
i	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	4,017	---	---	---
Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	21,775
.....	500	---	---	---	---
.....	149,231	215,187	---	---	234,923
.....	---	113,299	---	7,261	1,445
.....	67,179	30,142	---	---	---
.....	---	120,503	---	---	---
.....	4,995	---	12,934	---	---
.....	566,601	1,449,871	87,865	194,391	---
.....	22,454	---	---	---	280,860
.....	103	---	---	---	---
n Basin	---	---	---	---	---
o	36,576	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	457,340	54,848	---	40,441	---
ity	---	---	---	---	---
ria	---	39,491	---	---	---
.....	19,438	---	---	---	---
VERSITIES	$1,427,556	$2,296,458	$ 105,799	$ 242,093	$ 629,053

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Special and Professional					
	Law	Nursing	Occupational Therapy	Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Other
Angelo State University	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Orange Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	2,30
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System						
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	740,653	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	106,101	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	348,523	40,337	---	---	15,80
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	60,380	---	---	---	---	1,718,01
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tyler State College	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston	7,242	---	---	49,512	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	$173,723	$348,523	$40,337	$49,512	$740,653	$1,736,20

ied By Academic Fields
ities (continued)

	Special and Professional							Total Research Expenditures
	Law	Nursing	Occupational Therapy	Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Other	Subtotal	
.....	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 37,175
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	200,279
Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	253,194
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46,001
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,028,391
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	137,106
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	307,950
.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,380	2,380	86,138
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	688,372
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37,370
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	269,577
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,017
aritime Resources ...	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	604,686
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30,309
.....	---	---	---	---	740,653	---	740,653	37,208,811
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	178,386
.....	106,101	---	---	---	---	---	106,101	3,927,771
.....	---	348,523	40,337	---	---	15,809	404,669	1,119,229
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	907,662
.....	60,380	---	---	---	---	1,718,016	1,778,396	28,826,638
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,395,068
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	724,484
Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53,243
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
.....	7,242	---	---	49,512	---	---	56,754	3,933,641
ty	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44,626
.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	262,155
RSITIES	$173,723	$348,523	$40,337	$49,512	$740,653	$1,736,205	$3,063,953	$84,512,279

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1973 and 1974

Institution	1973 Total	1974 Total	Change
Angelo State University	$ 31,479	$ 40,870	$ 9,391
East Texas State University	295,571	200,279	[95,292]
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---
Lamar University	153,256	253,194	99,938
Orance Center	---	---	---
Midwestern University	51,430	46,001	[5,429]
North Texas State University	821,345	1,028,391	207,046
Pan American University	166,120	137,106	[29,014]
Brownsville Extension Center	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	206,257	307,950	101,693
Southwest Texas State University	108,172	86,138	[22,034]
Stephen F. Austin State University	697,594	688,372	[9,222]
Sul Ross State University	45,662	37,370	[8,292]
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---
Texas A&I University System			
Texas A&I University at Corpus Christi	---	---	---
Texas A&I University at Kingsville	179,185	269,577	90,392
Texas A&I University Center at Laredo	4,380	4,017	[363]
Texas A&M University System			
Moody College of Marine Sciences and Maritime Resources	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	437,904	604,686	166,782
Tarleton State University	19,003	30,309	11,306
Texas A&M University	33,618,226	37,208,811	3,590,585
Texas Southern University	406,813	494,665	87,852
Texas Tech University	3,692,053	3,927,771	235,718
Texas Woman's University	1,104,561	1,119,229	14,668
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	932,094	907,662	[24,432]
The University of Texas at Austin	25,596,748	28,826,638	3,229,890
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,979,904	3,395,068	415,164
The University of Texas at El Paso	602,555	724,484	121,929
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	11,083	53,243	42,160
Tyler State College	1,800	---	[1,800]
University of Houston	3,307,161	3,933,641	626,480
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	44,626	44,626
West Texas State University	288,226	262,155	[26,071]
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES	$75,758,582	$84,632,253	$ 8,873,671

[] Indicates decrease
* Less than .10 percent

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1973 and 1974

	1973 Total	1974 Total	Change	Percent Change	Percent of 1974 Total
.....	$ 31,479	$ 40,870	$ 9,391	29.83%	*
.....	295,571	200,279	[95,292]	[32.24]	.24
xarkana	---	---	---	---	---
.....	153,256	253,194	99,938	65.21	.30
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	51,430	46,001	[5,429]	[10.56]	*
.....	821,345	1,028,391	207,046	25.21	1.21
.....	166,120	137,106	[29,014]	[17.47]	.16
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	206,257	307,950	101,693	49.30	.36
.....	108,172	86,138	[22,034]	[20.37]	.10
.....	697,594	688,372	[9,222]	[1.32]	.81
.....	45,662	37,370	[8,292]	[18.16]	*
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	179,185	269,577	90,392	50.45	.32
.....	4,380	4,017	[363]	[8.29]	*
itime Resources	---	---	---	---	---
.....	437,904	604,686	166,782	38.09	.71
.....	19,003	30,309	11,306	59.50	*
.....	33,618,226	37,208,811	3,590,585	10.68	43.97
.....	406,813	494,665	87,852	21.60	.58
.....	3,692,053	3,927,771	235,718	6.38	4.64
.....	1,104,561	1,119,229	14,668	1.33	1.32
.....	932,094	907,662	[24,432]	[2.62]	1.07
.....	25,596,748	28,826,638	3,229,890	12.62	34.06
.....	2,979,904	3,395,068	415,164	13.93	4.01
.....	602,555	724,484	121,929	20.24	.86
asin	---	---	---	---	---
.....	11,083	53,243	42,160	380.40	*
.....	1,800	---	[1,800]	---	---
.....	3,307,161	3,933,641	626,480	18.94	4.65
.....	---	---	---	---	---
.....	---	44,626	44,626	---	*
.....	288,226	262,155	[26,071]	[9.05]	.31
SITIES	$75,758,582	$84,632,253	$ 8,873,671	11.71%	

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Public Funds			Private Fund	
	State Appropriated	Institutionally Controlled	Federal Government	Profit	Non-
The University of Texas System					
Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 7,360,344	$ 352,342	$ 5,583,157	$ 449,659	$2,2
Medical Branch at Galveston	1,461,897	---	4,430,279	621,427	1,1
Health Science Center at Houston	402,593	---	3,887,006	82,642	2
Health Science Center at San Antonio	14,865	121,521	2,352,224	166,675	3
Cancer Center - Houston	5,090,414	---	9,610,925	---	
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	4,197	---	137,196	5,002	
TOTALS	$14,334,310	$ 473,863	$26,000,787	$1,325,405	$4,0

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Public Funds			Private Funds			
	State Appropriated	Institutionally Controlled	Federal Government	Profit	Non-Profit	Other	Total Sources Of Funds
.....	$ 7,360,344	$ 352,342	$ 5,583,157	$ 449,659	$2,226,885	$ ---	$15,972,387
.....	1,461,897	---	4,430,279	621,427	1,135,520	---	7,649,123
.....	402,593	---	3,887,006	82,642	249,308	---	4,621,549
.....	14,865	121,521	2,352,224	166,675	388,650	64,210	3,108,145
.....	5,090,414	---	9,610,925	---	---	1,045,125	15,746,464
ne	4,197	---	137,196	5,002	23,760	---	170,155
.....	$14,334,310	$ 473,863	$26,000,787	$1,325,405	$4,024,123	$1,109,335	$47,267,823

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	Field in Which Funds Were Expended				
	Medical	Dental	Public Health	Biomedical	O
The University of Texas System					
Health Science Center at Dallas	$15,128,633	$ ---	$ ---	$ 321,459	$
Medical Branch at Galveston	7,649,123	---	---	---	
Health Science Center at Houston	1,220,737	1,068,819	1,306,485	1,025,508	
Health Science Center at San Antonio	3,083,184	24,961	---	---	
Cancer Center - Houston	9,352,467	---	---	6,393,997	
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	170,155	---	---	---	
TOTALS	$36,604,299	$1,093,780	$1,306,485	$7,740,964	$

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Field in Which Funds Were Expended					
	Medical	Dental	Public Health	Biomedical	Other	Total Research Expenditures
.....	$15,128,633	$ ---	$ ---	$ 321,459	$ 522,295	$15,972,387
.....	7,649,[illegible]3	---	---	---	---	7,649,123
.....	1,220,737	1,068,819	1,306,485	1,025,508	---	4,621,549
.....	3,083,184	24,961	---	---	---	3,108,145
.....	9,352,467	---	---	6,393,997	---	15,746,464
.....	170,155	---	---	---	---	170,155
.....	$36,604,299	$1,093,780	$1,306,485	$7,740,964	$ 522,295	$47,267,823

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Texas Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Institution	1973 Total	1974 Total	Change
The University of Texas System			
Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 4,750,000	$15,972,387	$11,222,387
Medical Branch at Galveston	5,377,742	7,649,123	2,271,381
Health Science Center at Houston	2,832,287	4,621,549	1,789,262
Health Science Center at San Antonio	2,918,426	3,108,145	189,719
Cancer Center - Houston	13,258,197	15,746,464	2,488,267
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	5,850	170,155	164,305
TOTALS	$29,142,502	$47,267,823	$18,125,321

COMPARISON OF AVAILABLE RESEARCH FUNDS
Texas Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	1973 Total	1974 Total	Change	Percent Change	Percent of 1974 Total
.....	$ 4,750,000	$15,972,387	$11,222,387	236.00%	33.79%
.....	5,377,742	7,649,123	2,271,381	42.24	16.18
.....	2,832,287	4,621,549	1,789,262	63.17	9.78
.....	2,918,426	3,108,145	189,719	6.50	6.58
.....	13,258,197	15,746,464	2,488,267	18.77	33.31
....	5,850	170,155	164,305	2807.00	.36
.....	$29,142,502	$47,267,823	$18,125,321	62.20%	100.00%

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 8: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM
AND TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF LOAN TRANSACTIONS
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Number of Insti.	Type of Institution	Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan	
		Amount	Number of Students	Amount	Number of Notes	Current Year	History to Date
29	Public Senior Colleges and Universities.....	$13,497,445	14,501	$ 89,031,223.75	237,641	$444	$375
36	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities.....	3,756,910	3,808	32,343,935.00	70,114	514	461
47	Public Junior Colleges.....	1,349,910	2,210	10,145,055.00	32,055	346	316
8	Independent Junior Colleges....	121,037	130	1,382,017.00	3,151	568	439
14	Other Agencies.....	726,457	785	4,181,962.00	9,549	479	438
127	TOTAL	$19,451,759	21,434	$137,084,192.75	352,510	$449	$389

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF LOAN TRANSACTIONS
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan		Number of Student Borrowers	Average Per Student
	Amount	Number of Students	Amount	Number of Notes	Current Year	History to Date		
.....	$13,497,445	14,501	$ 89,031,223.75	237,641	$444	$375	62,110	1,433
ges	3,756,910	3,808	32,343,935.00	70,114	514	461	19,418	1,666
.....	1,349,910	2,210	10,145,055.00	32,055	346	316	13,823	734
ges....	121,037	130	1,382,017.00	3,151	568	439	1,296	1,066
.....	726,457	785	4,181,962.00	9,549	479	438	3,135	1,334
	$19,451,759	21,434	$137,084,192.75	352,510	$449	$389	99,782	1,374

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
STATEMENT OF COLLECTIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Category	Number	Amount	Percent
I.	Analysis of Accounts in Interim Status:			
	Enrolled	25,554	$ 42,007,967.83	93.31
	Scholastic Deferment	2,116	3,009,471.37	6.69
	Subtotal, Accounts in Interim Status	27,670	$ 45,017,439.20	100.00
II.	Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Status:			
	Current Accounts	28,661	$ 38,235,805.08	39.33
	Military Deferment	674	1,126,921.96	1.16
	Medical Deferment	360	692,452.80	.71
	Paid in Full	14,048	9,329,568.56	9.60
	Amount Paid on Accounts	- 0 -	22,169,882.52	22.80
	Bankrupt Accounts	142	182,822.02	.19
	Death/Disability Claims Paid	244	250,692.22	.26
	Death/Disability Claims Pending	131	190,718.90	.20
	Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	1,203	973,407.63	1.00
	Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	831	905,802.02	.93
	One to Five Payments Past Due	8,363	10,681,258.14	10.99
	Collection Assistance Requested from Attorney General	(5,218)	4,744,785.87	4.88
	Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action	(5,777)	7,738,597.33	7.96
	Subtotal, Accounts in Repayment	64,441	$ 97,222,716.05	100.00
	GRAND TOTAL, ALL ACCOUNTS	92,111	$142,240,155.25	100.00
III.	Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General:			
	Suits Requested But Not Filed	2,349	$ 3,021,168.61	39.04
	Suits Filed			
	Service Pending	1,178	1,523,821.30	19.69
	No Service	1,032	1,418,305.89	18.33
	Citation Served	1,200	1,763,931.86	22.79
	Judgment Entered	18	11,369.67	.15
	Judgment Abstracted	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
	Subtotal	3,428	$ 4,717,428.72	100.00
	TOTAL ACCOUNTS REFERRED TO ATTORNEY GENERAL	5,777	$ 7,738,597.33	100.00
IV.	Cash Receipts Volume:			
	Current Month (August)		$ 989,504.60	
	Fiscal Year to Date		11,061,073.76	
	History to Date*		32,749,387.69	

*First repayments were received in October, 1966.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
REVENUE AND EXPENSE STATEMENT
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

REVENUES	Loan Fund (Fund 387)	Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)	Total
Interest on Student Loans	$3,392,778.30	$ - 0 -	$3,392,778.30
Federal Interest Subsidy	3,360,002.76	- 0 -	3,360,002.76
Depository Interest	79,669.83	28,733.52	108,403.35
Premium on Sale of Bonds	1,525.00	- 0 -	1,525.00
Earnings on Investments from Loan Fund	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Earnings on Investments from Fund 388	- 0 -	2,035,588.94	2,035,588.94
Total Revenue	$6,833,975.89	$ 2,064,322.46	$8,898,298.35
EXPENSES			
Bond Interest Expense	$ - 0 -	$(7,290,631.85)	(7,290,631.85)
Net Revenue (Loss)	$6,833,975.89	$(5,226,309.39)	$1,607,666.50

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
BALANCE SHEET
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Loan Fund (Fund 387)	Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)	Total
ASSETS			
Cash in Treasury	$ 5,651,345.43	$ 282,403.60	$ 5,933,749.03
Trust and Suspense - Fund 900	6,719.16	- 0 -	6,719.16
Investments in U.S. Government Securities	10,537,125.01	25,920,202.79	36,457,327.80
Loan Principal Receivable	109,102,811.19	- 0 -	109,102,811.19
Insurance Premiums Receivable	157,124.57	- 0 -	157,124.57
Interest Receivable	1,152,259.21	- 0 -	1,152,259.21
Federal Interest Subsidy Receivable	126,652.95	- 0 -	126,652.95
Unapplied Return Checks	481.22	- 0 -	481.22
Total Assets	$126,734,518.74	$26,202,606.39	$152,937,125.13
LIABILITIES			
Insurance Premiums Payable	$ 15,042.42	$ - 0 -	$ 15,042.42
Federal Insured Loan Premiums Payable	66,248.43	- 0 -	66,248.43
Unapplied Receipts	7,200.38	- 0 -	7,200.38
Other Charges Payable to Other Funds	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Refunds Payable	24,450.41	- 0 -	24,450.41
Earnings on Investments Due Fund 388	(97,557.65)	- 0 -	(97,557.65)
Bonds Payable - Current Maturity	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Long Term Bonds Payable	148,950,000.00	- 0 -	148,950,000.00
Deferred Interest on Student Loans	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
Total Liabilities	$148,965,383.99	$ - 0 -	$148,965,383.99
FUND BALANCES			
Unrestricted:			
Fund Balance	$(26,953,983.51)	$ 6,901,390.15	$(20,052,593.36)
Increase (Decrease) to Fund Balance	6,833,975.89	(5,226,309.39)	1,607,666.50
Transferred to Fund 388 and 387	(8,858,203.28)	(6,747,345.65)	(15,605,548.93)
Transferred from Fund 388 and 387	6,747,345.65	8,858,203.28	15,605,548.93
Total Unrestricted	$(22,230,865.25)	$ 3,785,938.39	$(18,444,926.86)
Restricted:			
For Average Reserve Requirement	$ - 0 -	$10,655,028.00	$ 10,655,028.00
For Current Bond Interest and Principal	- 0 -	11,761,640.00	11,761,640.00
Total Restricted	$ - 0 -	$22,416,668.00	$ 22,416,668.00
Total Fund Balances	$(22,230,865.25)	$26,202,606.39	$ 3,971,741.14
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	$126,734,518.74	$26,202,606.39	$152,937,125.13

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF EARNINGS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

	Realized Earnings	Anticipated Earnings	Total
Investment Earnings			
Earnings on Investments Sold	$ 5,903,698.76	$ - 0 -	$ 5,903,698.76
Interest on Investments Held	3,275,930.17	5,366,236.53	8,642,166.70
Accrued Interest Paid on Investments Held	(493,920.99)	- 0 -	(493,920.99)
Discount on Investment Held	- 0 -	1,055,672.20	1,055,672.20
Total	$ 8,685,707.94	$6,421,908.73	$15,107,616.67
Depository Interest			
Depository Interest - Prior Years	$ 655,628.04	$ - 0 -	$ 655,628.04
Depository Interest - Current Year	108,403.35	- 0 -	108,403.35
Total	$ 764,031.39	$ - 0 -	$ 764,031.39
Loan Earnings			
Interest on Student Loans - Prior Years	$ 2,406,447.50	$ - 0 -	$ 2,406,447.50
Interest on Student Loans - Current Year	3,392,778.30	- 0 -	3,392,778.30
Total	$ 5,799,225.80	$ - 0 -	$ 5,799,225.80
Federal Interest Subsidy			
Federal Interest Subsidy - Prior Years	$15,573,966.85	$ - 0 -	$15,573,966.85
Federal Interest Subsidy - Current Year	3,360,002.76	- 0 -	3,360,002.76
Total	$18,933,969.61	$ - 0 -	$18,933,969.61
Premium on Sale of Bonds			
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Prior Years	$ 20,575.00	$ - 0 -	$ 20,575.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Current Year	1,525.00	- 0 -	1,525.00
Total	$ 22,100.00	$ - 0 -	$ 22,100.00
TOTAL EARNINGS	$34,205,034.74	$6,421,908.73	$40,626,943.47

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Number of Students	Number of Institutions	Type of Institution	Total Amount of Grants
527	5	Independent Junior Colleges	$ 110,218
9,475	36	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	4,889,782
		Average Grant..... ($499.90)	
		Total Legislative Appropriation to Fund Tuition Equalization Grants Program	$5,000,000

FISCAL YEAR 1974

SECTION 9: COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET

COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET TO AUGUST 31, 1974
STATEMENT OF BUDGETED EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

Items of Expenditure	State General Revenue Appropriations				Federal Funds					
	Salary Appropriations	Travel and Other Operating Expenses	Management Information System	Hinson-Hazlewood College Stu. Loan Program	Higher Education Facilities Grant	Higher Ed. Community Services Grant	N.I.H. Nurse Education Grant	R.M.P. Allied Health Education Grant	I.P.A. Personnel Admin. Study Grant	Guaran Loa Prog Lend Allow
SALARIES:										
Commissioner	$ 30,500	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$
Deputy Commissioner..	19,232	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Other Professional Positions	284,950	---	30,672	309,285	24,760	18,996	39,186	23,726	14,000	70
Secretarial & Clerical Positions	75,576	---	5,952	134,679	6,660	---	12,012	5,510	4,800	46
Subtotal, Salaries..	$410,258	$ ---	$ 36,624	$443,964	$ 31,420	$ 18,996	$ 51,198	$ 29,236	$ 18,800	$117
TRAVEL.....	$ ---	$ 35,000	$ ---	$ 5,000	$ 4,972	$ 2,500	$ 6,000	$ 6,000	$ 6,402	$ 6
RENTAL OF COMPUTER	---	---	25,000	134,500	---	---	---	---	---	22
GENERAL OFFICE EXPENSE.	---	33,595	1,311	28,924	8,608	3,504	20,894	14,572	12,359	207
Total Expenditures for Administration	$410,258	$ 68,595	$ 62,935	$612,388	$ 45,000	$ 25,000	$ 78,092	$ 49,808	$ 37,561	$352

COORDINATING BOARD BUDGET TO AUGUST 31, 1974
STATEMENT OF BUDGETED EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1974

ropriations		Federal Funds						Other	
age-nt rma-on tem	Hinson-Hazlewood College Stu. Loan Program	Higher Education Facilities Grant	Higher Ed. Community Services Grant	N.I.H. Nurse Education Grant	R.M.P. Allied Health Education Grant	I.P.A. Personnel Admin. Study Grant	Guaranteed Loan Program Lenders Allowance	C.B. Salary Supplement Fund	Total
---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 8,000	$ 38,500
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,232
,672	309,285	24 760	18,996	39,186	23,726	14,000	70,546	---	816,121
952	134,679	6,660	---	12,012	5,510	4,800	46,601	---	291,790
,624	$443,964	$ 31,420	$ 18,996	$ 51,198	$ 29,236	$ 18,800	$117,147	$ 8,000	$1,165,643
---	$ 5,000	$ 4,972	$ 2,500	$ 6,000	$ 6,000	$ 6,402	$ 6,000	$ ---	$ 71,874
000	134,500	---	---	---	---	---	42,500	---	182,000
311	28,924	8,608	3,504	20,894	14,572	12,359	207,109	---	330,876
935	$612,388	$ 45,000	$ 25,000	$ 78,092	$ 49,808	$ 37,561	$352,756	$ 8,000	$1,750,393